

05/31/15



RYAN SKINNER

1
00:00:24,470 --> 00:00:19,540

[Music]

2
00:00:27,990 --> 00:00:24,480

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,000

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:34,069 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5
00:00:37,750 --> 00:00:35,750

with gina and chris

6
00:00:38,950 --> 00:00:37,760

on the power cast we're going to a

7
00:00:40,389 --> 00:00:38,960

little bit later

8
00:00:42,709 --> 00:00:40,399

focus on

9
00:00:45,030 --> 00:00:42,719

skinwalker and the skinwalker mysteries

10
00:00:47,190 --> 00:00:45,040

again with ryan skinner we'll get to

11
00:00:48,709 --> 00:00:47,200

that in a few moments i'm just wondering

12
00:00:51,510 --> 00:00:48,719

about something here

13
00:00:53,830 --> 00:00:51,520

why is it i always ask this question and

14

00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:53,840

we did it in the last few weeks

15

00:00:58,389 --> 00:00:54,800

after

16

00:01:01,029 --> 00:00:58,399

the expose of the roswell slides why is

17

00:01:02,630 --> 00:01:01,039

it one of the most popular subjects

18

00:01:07,350 --> 00:01:02,640

in our forums

19

00:01:10,390 --> 00:01:09,030

i don't know it's kind of like you know

20

00:01:12,390 --> 00:01:10,400

slowing down

21

00:01:13,910 --> 00:01:12,400

past the car wreck you know

22

00:01:16,149 --> 00:01:13,920

gotta rub her neck

23

00:01:19,109 --> 00:01:16,159

talk about it just i don't know it's

24

00:01:22,230 --> 00:01:19,119

morbid uh curiosity i guess

25

00:01:24,469 --> 00:01:22,240

talking about morbid curiosity so

26

00:01:26,789 --> 00:01:24,479

linda molten howe apparently

27

00:01:28,469 --> 00:01:26,799

got her claws into this thing and she

28

00:01:31,510 --> 00:01:28,479

and i think whitley streeper is doing it

29

00:01:35,109 --> 00:01:31,520

too now suggesting that the mummy was

30

00:01:36,789 --> 00:01:35,119

deliberately placed in that museum

31

00:01:38,630 --> 00:01:36,799

where it was photographed

32

00:01:39,910 --> 00:01:38,640

am i getting this right

33

00:01:42,069 --> 00:01:39,920

well in other words you're saying that

34

00:01:43,990 --> 00:01:42,079

the mummy was an alien that was put in

35

00:01:47,670 --> 00:01:44,000

there and uh

36

00:01:48,950 --> 00:01:47,680

shown as just a another mummy of a child

37

00:01:51,270 --> 00:01:48,960

exactly

38

00:01:53,749 --> 00:01:51,280

so for whatever crazy reason

39

00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:53,759

our government having nothing better to

40

00:01:58,149 --> 00:01:55,439

do with their time

41

00:01:59,910 --> 00:01:58,159

and we know look we have secret service

42

00:02:02,789 --> 00:01:59,920

people who took out prostitutes and

43

00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:02,799

things like that so i suppose that they

44

00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:04,560

take our hard-earned money

45

00:02:10,229 --> 00:02:07,840

and they justify reasons to cut back on

46

00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:10,239

expenses which means they do a worse job

47

00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:11,440

because they don't have enough money to

48

00:02:15,830 --> 00:02:13,520

do a good job but anyway let's get back

49

00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:15,840

to this point here so all is not equal

50

00:02:21,990 --> 00:02:17,920

in love and i mean war

51
00:02:24,710 --> 00:02:22,000
something like that but the key is here

52
00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:24,720
is the logic to

53
00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:26,080
use the

54
00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:28,720
phrase attributed to mr spock or dr

55
00:02:31,670 --> 00:02:30,560
mccoy or something

56
00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:31,680
using the

57
00:02:36,630 --> 00:02:33,280
term loosely

58
00:02:39,030 --> 00:02:36,640
very loosely where's the logic in that

59
00:02:41,589 --> 00:02:39,040
where's the logic in the government

60
00:02:42,869 --> 00:02:41,599
having a body of an alien

61
00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:42,879
and rather than just keep it hidden

62
00:02:45,670 --> 00:02:44,319
which would make sense

63
00:02:48,150 --> 00:02:45,680

you don't want people to know about that

64

00:02:50,869 --> 00:02:48,160

right so instead of that

65

00:02:53,030 --> 00:02:50,879

you stick it on a museum table

66

00:02:55,350 --> 00:02:53,040

in some obscure museum right and hide it

67

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,360

in plain sight

68

00:03:01,509 --> 00:02:57,040

okay

69

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:03,430

well perhaps

70

00:03:07,990 --> 00:03:06,400

linda feels left out and

71

00:03:09,110 --> 00:03:08,000

she had to get her light as you put it

72

00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:09,120

her uh

73

00:03:12,949 --> 00:03:11,519

her finger in the pie or her your foot

74

00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:12,959

in the mud or whatever you want to call

75

00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:16,159

it uh get her two cents in

76

00:03:19,830 --> 00:03:17,599

you know sure

77

00:03:22,550 --> 00:03:19,840

anything i'm i'm i'm open-minded

78

00:03:24,390 --> 00:03:22,560

anything is possible however

79

00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:24,400

the likelihood of something like that

80

00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:25,519

happening

81

00:03:29,910 --> 00:03:28,560

is is so remote uh at least in my book i

82

00:03:32,149 --> 00:03:29,920

mean the government's about hiding

83

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:32,159

things and controlling information

84

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:33,920

they're not about trotting it out and

85

00:03:37,509 --> 00:03:36,159

seeing if anybody notices

86

00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:37,519

i don't

87

00:03:42,869 --> 00:03:41,360

being a possibility although i could be

88

00:03:45,030 --> 00:03:42,879

wrong

89

00:03:46,949 --> 00:03:45,040

we don't have the money to

90

00:03:49,430 --> 00:03:46,959

confirm one way or another

91

00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:49,440

through dna tests and other types of

92

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:52,480

tests to determine whether it's

93

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,480

just a little indian you know native

94

00:03:58,470 --> 00:03:56,640

american human baby that died an

95

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:58,480

unfortunate early death

96

00:04:02,309 --> 00:04:00,400

or whether it's truly an off-planet

97

00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:02,319

intelligence that uh

98

00:04:06,630 --> 00:04:05,280

somehow became desiccated and

99

00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:06,640

ended up in a

100

00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:09,439

on a glass shelf in a museum i it's just

101
00:04:13,509 --> 00:04:11,680
i don't know i i guess

102
00:04:14,949 --> 00:04:13,519
i guess when you get caught red-handed

103
00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:14,959
sometimes you come up with the most

104
00:04:19,590 --> 00:04:17,519
outlandish uh counter arguments and

105
00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:19,600
explanations to try to wiggle your way

106
00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:20,639
out of

107
00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:24,639
millions and millions of dollars so i

108
00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:25,600
you know

109
00:04:30,390 --> 00:04:27,199
i wonder how much linda's getting paid

110
00:04:32,310 --> 00:04:30,400
to help sign off on this particular

111
00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:32,320
scenario well i

112
00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:34,479
would like to say we're not accusing her

113
00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:36,320

of anything maybe she's just glomming

114

00:04:40,150 --> 00:04:38,240

onto this feeling there's some

115

00:04:41,909 --> 00:04:40,160

connection or some traction to create a

116

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,919

conspiracy theory i don't think she'd

117

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:43,840

glom onto something like that unless uh

118

00:04:46,790 --> 00:04:45,840

there was there was something in it for

119

00:04:48,070 --> 00:04:46,800

her

120

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:48,080

all right well

121

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:50,400

i don't know i don't know linda molten

122

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,160

how we've asked her to come on the show

123

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:54,560

on several occasions a couple of times

124

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:57,120

she said yes and then doesn't seem to be

125

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:59,120

able to close the deal the other thing

126
00:05:03,270 --> 00:05:01,600
about this that always bothered me is if

127
00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,280
you stick this thing

128
00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:05,520
in some kind of public setting

129
00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:07,520
how do you account for the fact that

130
00:05:12,070 --> 00:05:09,199
there's always the danger that some kind

131
00:05:14,629 --> 00:05:12,080
of alien life form would bring with it

132
00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,639
alien viruses i'm not talking about

133
00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:16,800
computer viruses i mean

134
00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:19,520
alien viruses infections certainly if

135
00:05:23,189 --> 00:05:21,600
you recovered a body like this

136
00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:23,199
the first thing you would do is put on

137
00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:26,880
protective gear put it in a place that's

138
00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:28,560

safe secure

139

00:05:32,390 --> 00:05:30,160

you'd hide it away until you're a

140

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:32,400

hundred percent sure or as sure as you

141

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:33,440

can be

142

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:36,000

that nobody is being infected

143

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:37,440

by something

144

00:05:40,390 --> 00:05:38,880

remember what happened with their first

145

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:40,400

lunar astronauts when they came back

146

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:43,120

they went directly into quarantine

147

00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:44,800

that's right and that's

148

00:05:47,909 --> 00:05:46,639

our own people

149

00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:47,919

going to

150

00:05:51,670 --> 00:05:49,840

our own satellite the moon but we don't

151
00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:51,680
know what's over there

152
00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:53,520
it may be that

153
00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:56,160
et is related to us in some way

154
00:06:00,150 --> 00:05:58,080
and maybe therefore their viruses are

155
00:06:01,830 --> 00:06:00,160
compatible with ours we don't know we

156
00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:01,840
don't know if they disinfect themselves

157
00:06:07,510 --> 00:06:05,520
before they come we have no idea so why

158
00:06:10,230 --> 00:06:07,520
would we take the chance why would we

159
00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:10,240
leave these things out in the open

160
00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:12,479
it doesn't make sense to me

161
00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:14,319
i mean just think of the scene in the

162
00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:16,160
movie e.t

163
00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:18,639

where they find evidence that this kid

164

00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:21,120

has a little alien being you see all

165

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:22,000

these

166

00:06:25,590 --> 00:06:23,520

scientists coming there with their

167

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,600

hazmat suits

168

00:06:30,390 --> 00:06:28,000

well that's hollywood but there's a

169

00:06:31,909 --> 00:06:30,400

reality to that you know

170

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:31,919

well especially if it's true you know

171

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:34,000

you read some of the scuttlebutt the

172

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:35,440

people

173

00:06:38,629 --> 00:06:36,639

i don't know where they could come up

174

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:38,639

with most of this stuff but people claim

175

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,759

that these

176

00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:41,759

little grays uh

177

00:06:46,629 --> 00:06:44,000

you know don't eliminate bodily waste

178

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:46,639

the way we do they secrete them from

179

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:49,039

secreted from their skin like sweat

180

00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:50,960

if that's the case i'd be

181

00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:52,560

i wouldn't want to shake hands with one

182

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,280

it's like you know you need a full body

183

00:06:58,710 --> 00:06:57,199

wipe down before you

184

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:58,720

you start getting all friendly with

185

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:59,680

people

186

00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:01,039

well i wouldn't want to touch them

187

00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:03,759

anyway not because of the way in which

188

00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:07,360

they secrete waste products it is again

189

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:10,400

the alien viruses i'm not a clean nut

190

00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:11,840

you understand

191

00:07:15,189 --> 00:07:13,599

but i'd like to be clean

192

00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:15,199

i just think that

193

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:17,599

the very basis of this

194

00:07:21,589 --> 00:07:20,720

makes no sense whatever i don't know if

195

00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:21,599

there

196

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:24,400

is any way that people who paid for the

197

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:27,440

tickets or got the online video

198

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:29,440

can actually sue

199

00:07:32,870 --> 00:07:31,120

and claim fraud

200

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:32,880

i think at the end of the day they could

201
00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,759
always say this is entertainment

202
00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:37,440
you know i haven't seen the terms and

203
00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:38,639
conditions

204
00:07:44,070 --> 00:07:41,680
of the offer maybe buried in there is

205
00:07:46,390 --> 00:07:44,080
some language that the lawyers set up

206
00:07:48,150 --> 00:07:46,400
designed to relieve them

207
00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:48,160
of any possible

208
00:07:52,550 --> 00:07:50,479
liability it might be in there i don't

209
00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:52,560
know if anybody has actually looked it

210
00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:53,840
certainly would be in the spanish

211
00:07:57,990 --> 00:07:55,599
language so i suppose i could submit it

212
00:08:00,150 --> 00:07:58,000
to my son who has got advanced degrees

213
00:08:01,830 --> 00:08:00,160

in spanish and let him look at it if

214

00:08:03,909 --> 00:08:01,840

it's available and see what the terms

215

00:08:05,589 --> 00:08:03,919

and conditions are

216

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,599

of course the american pay-per-view

217

00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:07,120

that's another thing

218

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:10,000

i think just not getting good reception

219

00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:10,960

getting

220

00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:13,680

buffering problems or loss of signal

221

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:15,520

that is sufficient

222

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:16,879

to

223

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,919

say

224

00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:19,440

i'm not paying

225

00:08:23,189 --> 00:08:21,199

i want to charge back

226

00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:23,199

i'm not doing it well do we have any

227

00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:25,440

firm numbers from the actual attendance

228

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:28,560

to the live event and uh the streaming

229

00:08:34,230 --> 00:08:31,280

numbers do we have any uh solid numbers

230

00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:34,240

red pill junkies said between 6 500 and

231

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,800

7 000 at the live event

232

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:38,800

i've heard figures all over the place

233

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:40,560

for the pay-per-view i don't think

234

00:08:45,990 --> 00:08:42,959

anyone outside the organization that ran

235

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:46,000

it or jaime moussano or those people

236

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:48,320

knows the real number

237

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:49,839

do we have a name of the company that

238

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:52,399

actually did the streaming event

239

00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:53,839

i'm sure we could look it up i haven't

240

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:55,200

bothered yeah well that's something that

241

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:56,880

we could put out there for our listeners

242

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,959

especially anybody down in i.t down in

243

00:09:02,389 --> 00:09:01,120

mexico if you could do a little digging

244

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:02,399

for us we'd love to get the name of the

245

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,519

company

246

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:06,000

that provided the cameras and provided

247

00:09:09,910 --> 00:09:07,200

the switcher

248

00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:09,920

and the the conversion for the live

249

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,720

streaming event and uh perhaps we could

250

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:14,640

we could locate somebody that could uh

251

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:17,839

firm up some of our numbers

252

00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:19,680

yes indeed

253

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:21,920

our guest this week is ryan skinner

254

00:09:25,030 --> 00:09:23,440

who's written two more books about

255

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:25,040

skinwalker called tales of the

256

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:27,839

skinwalker a collection of stories from

257

00:09:33,190 --> 00:09:31,279

skinwalker ranch and beyond

258

00:09:34,710 --> 00:09:33,200

that's in first book

259

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:34,720

the other one is called

260

00:09:39,269 --> 00:09:36,399

skinwalker ranch

261

00:09:40,870 --> 00:09:39,279

the ufo farm

262

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:40,880

okay so i guess they're growing little

263

00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:43,120

ufo beings they're growing little et's

264

00:09:47,910 --> 00:09:45,760

to go into museum cases yeah i'm joking

265

00:09:50,070 --> 00:09:47,920

here ryan skinner is always a fun guy to

266

00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:50,080

talk to and we'll hear from him next

267

00:09:58,230 --> 00:09:52,560

with gene and with chris you're in the

268

00:10:02,310 --> 00:10:00,150

hi my name is scott fuchs teacher and

269

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:02,320

rowing coach for over 14 years i was

270

00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:04,399

sluggish overweight on prescription

271

00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:06,880

drugs and only 30-something fortunately

272

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,200

i was referred to dr z and happy to say

273

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:11,680

dr z's all-natural protocols over a

274

00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:13,519

consistent course resolved my health

275

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:15,519

issues i'm in the best shape of my life

276

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:18,079

and most importantly on zero medications

277

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:21,360

i'm dr stanowski author of evology

278

00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:23,360

trained as a primary care physician

279

00:10:27,990 --> 00:10:25,680

surgical manipulation under anesthesia

280

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:28,000

expert in nutrition diet weight loss

281

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:29,760

immune system and i specialize in

282

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:32,160

chiropractic my 15 years of professional

283

00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:33,760

experience has taught me the four keys

284

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:35,680

to vibrant health a balanced muscular

285

00:10:39,910 --> 00:10:37,760

skeletal system an integrated nervous

286

00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:39,920

system a flowing lymphatic system and a

287

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,760

body filled with over 90 essential

288

00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:43,600

nutrients this has been a secret too

289

00:10:57,510 --> 00:10:46,000

long actualize your potential reverse

290

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:59,110

[Music]

291

00:11:01,910 --> 00:11:00,399

from midas 201-945-1177-201-945-1177 are

292

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,920

you tired of watching your hard-earned

293

00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:03,760

assets dwindle away as government

294

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:05,440

spending is out of hand and the federal

295

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:07,600

reserve is creating in excess of 20

296

00:11:11,190 --> 00:11:09,680

billion a week are you tired of stock

297

00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:11,200

brokers gambling away your hard-earned

298

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:13,600

money is this market a setup for a crash

299

00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:16,320

greater than 1987 too many of today's

300

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:18,079

policies resemble those that led to the

301

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,880

collapse of 1929

302

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:22,560

this is john humner and that was me in

303

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:25,200

2007 and we all know what happened when

304

00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,120

the subprime credit bubble burst by

305

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:29,680

march 2009 the dollar lost 50 percent of

306

00:11:33,829 --> 00:11:31,839

its value the entire u.s banking system

307

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:33,839

was on the verge of collapsing like all

308

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:35,519

financial problems of the past is

309

00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:37,680

history about to repeat itself call me

310

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,949

extension 1-800-686-2237 before it's too

311

00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:44,560

late to protect yourself will the

312

00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:46,640

oncoming catastrophe take all private

313

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:49,519

iras 401ks with it there is a way to

314

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:51,680

protect your hard-earned assets call me

315

00:11:55,120 --> 00:11:59,350

extension one 1-800-686-2237 nine

316

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:01,430

juvia needed financing to grow her

317

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:03,519

restaurant business but her bank simply

318

00:12:09,670 --> 00:12:06,560

didn't understand i was frustrated uvia

319

00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:09,680

found on deck business loans on deck did

320

00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:12,959

it for me i called on saturday and i had

321

00:12:16,870 --> 00:12:15,040

fifty thousand dollars in my account on

322

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:16,880

monday morning how about the terms

323

00:12:20,710 --> 00:12:18,800

incredibly easy it doesn't mess with

324

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:20,720

your cash flow on deck changed

325

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:22,880

everything this company on deck is gonna

326

00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:24,880

be there for me was it a good move i'm

327

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:27,040

looking to increase sales probably

328

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,880

thirty percent been in business for at

329

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:30,480

least a year with one hundred thousand

330

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:32,800

plus in revenue on deck can get you five

331

00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:34,639

thousand to two hundred fifty thousand

332

00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:37,120

dollars in as little as one business day

333

00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:38,959

and they're a plus rated with the better

334

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,279

business bureau conduct has opened up so

335

00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:43,760

many doors for me now truly truly the

336

00:12:49,110 --> 00:12:47,040

sky is the limit i i'm excited apply now

337

00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:49,120

at ondecklending.com

338

00:12:53,910 --> 00:12:51,680

or call 800 326

339

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:53,920

thirty eight hundred three two six fifty

340

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:56,560

four thirty eight hundred three two six

341

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,480

fifty four thirty loan subject to lend

342

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:00,399

approval don't complain about your cable

343

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,800

bill going up and up and up do something

344

00:13:06,110 --> 00:13:04,800

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

345

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,120

special number

346

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:09,440

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

347

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,519

go up the better digital satellite tv

348

00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:13,920

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

349

00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:15,360

get more of your favorite channels in

350

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:18,839

100 digital quality for less money call

351

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:21,680

1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

352

00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:23,839

starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

353

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:26,079

equipment to buy you get free hd tv

354

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:28,240

upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

355

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:30,320

professional installation you control

356

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:32,639

what you watch when you watch it record

357

00:13:37,590 --> 00:13:34,800

your favorite shows pause and rewind

358

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:37,600

live tv even skip the commercials watch

359

00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:40,399

local channels too at just 19.99 what

360

00:13:44,269 --> 00:13:42,240

are you waiting for pull out your major

361

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:44,279

credit or debit card call

362

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:47,519

1-855-905-my tv

363

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:48,639

my 1-855-905-9

364

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:51,360

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

365

00:13:55,470 --> 00:13:54,079

and get more 1-855-905

366

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:55,480

my tv

367

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

368

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,000

comment or question about the paracast

369

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news at theparacast.com

370

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,800

that's news at the paracast.com

371

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,639

and don't forget to visit our famous

372

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:17,120

paracast community forums at

373

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,030

before we join ryan skinner about his

374

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:25,440

two newest books about skinwalker i want

375

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:27,360

to give something away actually chris

376

00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:29,120

wants to give something away he wants to

377

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:31,760

give you a copy of his

378

00:14:36,710 --> 00:14:34,320

paradigm changing book stalking the

379

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:36,720

tricksters but you gotta do something

380

00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:38,079

you know there's always a catch to these

381

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:40,079

offers it's very simple catch

382

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:42,320

all you have to do is subscribe to one

383

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:45,680

year or more of powercast plus that's

384

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:47,120

our premium service where we give you

385

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,519

the ad-free version of the powercast

386

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:52,079

with a higher quality audio and also our

387

00:14:55,990 --> 00:14:53,279

exclusive

388

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:56,000

powercast podcast called after the

389

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:57,519

powercast

390

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:58,480

just for

391

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,639

people who subscribe to

392

00:15:04,629 --> 00:15:02,639

powercastplus we have a you know really

393

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:04,639

cheap plan five bucks a month but if you

394

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:07,279

subscribe to one year or five years we

395

00:15:11,189 --> 00:15:09,040

give you the ebook version of stalking

396

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,199

the tricksters and chris o'brien to find

397

00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:13,760

out more about how you get the ad free

398

00:15:16,389 --> 00:15:14,720

shows

399

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:16,399

just go to

400

00:15:26,069 --> 00:15:23,990

check it out sign up and

401
00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:26,079
you get instant gratification we send

402
00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:27,920
out the books by the way in batches by

403
00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:28,959
email

404
00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:30,800
so it might take a day or two for those

405
00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:32,560
but when you sign up you're joining

406
00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:35,920
instantaneously so anyway ryan skinner

407
00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:37,600
has been on the show in the past to talk

408
00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:40,560
about skinwalker ranch and you've got a

409
00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:42,959
pair of new books ryan do you actually

410
00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:44,880
have time to have a life after writing

411
00:15:49,110 --> 00:15:47,680
two more books it's a pretty busy life

412
00:15:50,790 --> 00:15:49,120
between work and the books and

413
00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,800

everything else going on and father of

414

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:52,160

two children

415

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:54,240

so no not much of a life but it's life i

416

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:55,680

enjoy

417

00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:58,480

okay let's look at the two books and

418

00:16:01,749 --> 00:16:01,040

maybe discuss here what you're focusing

419

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:01,759

on

420

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:11,040

now before i ask you about the stories

421

00:16:14,550 --> 00:16:12,880

and how you collected them what do you

422

00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:14,560

mean by beyond

423

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:16,399

and by beyond

424

00:16:21,269 --> 00:16:18,720

it is somewhat limiting just focusing on

425

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:21,279

skinwalker ranch i found i had a larger

426
00:16:24,710 --> 00:16:22,880
pool of stories to collect from when i

427
00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:24,720
started focusing on the four corners

428
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:25,759
area

429
00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:28,000
that's what beyond is referring to

430
00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:30,480
all right why are we so interested in

431
00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:32,240
skinwalker ranch because this is

432
00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:33,360
something that we've discussed in the

433
00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:35,519
power cast a number of times

434
00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:38,079
and if the subject never dies people

435
00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:39,839
respond to it from different vantage

436
00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:41,600
points either being knowledgeable about

437
00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:43,680
what's going on or

438
00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:46,959

just curious about something strange

439

00:16:50,310 --> 00:16:48,560

so let's go back to the beginning for

440

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:50,320

those who haven't heard your previous

441

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,399

appearances on the power cast

442

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,639

how did you become involved with the

443

00:16:58,710 --> 00:16:56,480

things that are going on at skin walk i

444

00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:58,720

guess it all comes back to an incident

445

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,839

uh and this is was all quite unexpected

446

00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:03,279

i uh

447

00:17:09,429 --> 00:17:05,520

i'd been driving through utah with my

448

00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:09,439

wife i think it was around 2006 2007 and

449

00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:11,120

we were going to vegas actually to get

450

00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:12,559

married we just happened to be going

451

00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:13,839

through uh

452

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,319

the southern part of utah and i-70

453

00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:18,480

and yeah what i can only describe as a

454

00:17:22,870 --> 00:17:20,160

close encounter with

455

00:17:25,590 --> 00:17:22,880

what is either a skimwalker a

456

00:17:27,350 --> 00:17:25,600

an alien i mean an unknown

457

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:27,360

an unknown intelligence i guess is the

458

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:28,960

only way i can describe it which really

459

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,160

altered my my course in life and uh

460

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:34,320

fueled my interest in this topic

461

00:17:39,430 --> 00:17:36,720

where the incident occurred was about 50

462

00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:39,440

miles to the south as the crow flies

463

00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:41,840

from skimwalker ranch and

464

00:17:46,070 --> 00:17:43,120

when i returned home and did some

465

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,080

research i kept coming across you know

466

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,640

what made this this this location so so

467

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,720

important i found out about the ranch

468

00:17:55,590 --> 00:17:52,640

and colton kelleher and george knapp's

469

00:17:57,510 --> 00:17:55,600

book on skinwalker ranch and uh

470

00:18:00,150 --> 00:17:57,520

i think i was just hooked at that point

471

00:18:01,909 --> 00:18:00,160

and and from there i just uh i really

472

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:01,919

wanted to learn more i've i've always

473

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,440

been a little fascinated by the topic

474

00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:05,200

and all things paranormal but but to

475

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,640

have such a close encounter it just

476

00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:08,880

validated all of my

477

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,120

what i had always hoped uh to be true uh

478

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:12,640

actually turned out to be

479

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:14,799

a far more mysterious uh

480

00:18:17,190 --> 00:18:16,160

adventure than i ever could have

481

00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:17,200

imagined

482

00:18:20,789 --> 00:18:18,960

now the skeptic would say

483

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:20,799

well if you were

484

00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:22,559

wishing and hoping something like this

485

00:18:25,990 --> 00:18:24,799

would come to pass maybe that kind of

486

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,000

generated

487

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:28,720

perceptions of what happened to you yeah

488

00:18:32,710 --> 00:18:31,039

absolutely i don't know i guess i would

489

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:32,720

i'm at a point now i'd care whether

490

00:18:36,070 --> 00:18:33,919

people believe or don't believe it

491

00:18:38,070 --> 00:18:36,080

doesn't matter to me but uh what is

492

00:18:39,270 --> 00:18:38,080

important is uh you do manifest your own

493

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:39,280

reality

494

00:18:44,390 --> 00:18:40,799

uh does that mean you can manifest

495

00:18:46,230 --> 00:18:44,400

something false and i guess

496

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,240

create a delusion where you believe uh

497

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,400

something to be not true to be true

498

00:18:52,710 --> 00:18:50,480

uh perhaps i guess someone could but i

499

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:52,720

do know one thing for sure is if you

500

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:54,480

don't go out and seek these sort of

501
00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:56,640
things you know usually they will not

502
00:19:01,830 --> 00:18:59,520
find you and i really walked uh

503
00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:01,840
a lonely and difficult path in in doing

504
00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:04,240
my research over the years to validate

505
00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,080
what i just because you have hopes that

506
00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:08,160
something's real i'm you know i doesn't

507
00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:10,640
necessarily mean that that i had any

508
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:12,640
proof that anybody existed and that

509
00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:14,880
experience to me at that time convinced

510
00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:16,480
me i was onto something and i finally

511
00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:18,799
had found a hot spot that i could uh

512
00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:20,400
sink my teeth into

513
00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:22,960

so what kind of reality check do you

514

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:25,679

assign yourself here if you're trying to

515

00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:28,080

avoid the self-fulfilling prophecy true

516

00:19:30,870 --> 00:19:30,000

true it is a self-fulfilling prophecy in

517

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:30,880

a way

518

00:19:34,230 --> 00:19:32,559

the reality check is what's interesting

519

00:19:35,669 --> 00:19:34,240

is when i bring people out to skinwalker

520

00:19:38,070 --> 00:19:35,679

ranch um

521

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:38,080

a lot of the time they're uh either

522

00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:39,679

believe you seem to fall in one camp or

523

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:41,120

the other you're either a believer or a

524

00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,679

skeptic and uh both of them however seem

525

00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:45,360

to jump at the smallest

526

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:47,440

noise in the night or light in the sky

527

00:19:50,310 --> 00:19:48,960

oh that light in the sky it's got to be

528

00:19:51,909 --> 00:19:50,320

a ufo

529

00:19:53,669 --> 00:19:51,919

and i i actually turn out to be the

530

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:53,679

biggest skeptic i know exactly what i'm

531

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,200

looking for and what i'm looking for is

532

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:58,240

something that can't be explained by any

533

00:20:02,070 --> 00:20:00,640

rational means and it's very rare when

534

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:02,080

that event happens

535

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:03,840

in other words light in the sky is

536

00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:05,520

really just that a light in the sky

537

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:07,440

suddenly a light on the ground

538

00:20:10,549 --> 00:20:09,039

materializing in front of you and

539

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:10,559

something coming out of that light you

540

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:12,960

know that falls more in the unexplained

541

00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:14,240

category

542

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:16,559

and that holds my intrigue a lot more so

543

00:20:20,950 --> 00:20:18,960

i i guess kind of reminds me of the the

544

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:20,960

jesse ventura shoot when we were up

545

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:22,480

there with uh

546

00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:25,840

with um sean stone and uh

547

00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:29,200

ty ventura and uh we had the light show

548

00:20:32,390 --> 00:20:31,039

up in an area that

549

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:32,400

there were no apparent roads or

550

00:20:36,310 --> 00:20:34,559

driveways or anything but this light

551

00:20:37,190 --> 00:20:36,320

those guys were just i mean they they

552

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:37,200

thought

553

00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:39,440

this was the second coming of the ufo

554

00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:41,360

gods or something um

555

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,960

and and i remember you and i are looking

556

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:44,960

going yeah it's a light you know what's

557

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,960

the big deal oh yep yeah i remember

558

00:20:51,190 --> 00:20:48,880

being here a little bit

559

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:51,200

i remember being out there and tyrell or

560

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:53,039

sean or both of them you know they were

561

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:54,880

looking at passing uh airplanes in the

562

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:57,039

sky and oh ryan i think we got a ufo and

563

00:21:00,630 --> 00:20:58,400

i don't think they were testing me i

564

00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:00,640

think they were jumping at the slightest

565

00:21:03,990 --> 00:21:02,400

bump in the night yeah

566

00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:04,000

yeah even though you're gonna come on on

567

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:05,840

the ground and and

568

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:08,000

you know in the restaurant or uh

569

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:10,640

away from the scene so to speak uh they

570

00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:12,400

they tend to be a lot more circumspect

571

00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:14,720

and and absolutely skeptical and

572

00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:16,080

objective but as soon as you get out

573

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:19,039

there in the dark uh that tends to

574

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:20,640

i think color your experience a little

575

00:21:23,669 --> 00:21:22,320

bit and and you know being someone

576

00:21:26,149 --> 00:21:23,679

that's been up there as many times as

577

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:26,159

you as you have

578

00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:28,159

if you had jumped up and down and acted

579

00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:30,000

all excited i would not have taken your

580

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:36,149

simply because i i've been in this

581

00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:38,880

situation myself so many times where

582

00:21:43,909 --> 00:21:40,880

sure it was an anomalous light

583

00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:43,919

um it didn't appear to be doing anything

584

00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:46,320

particularly spectacular but uh you know

585

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:47,520

and it was in an area where there

586

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:48,799

shouldn't have been any lights and it

587

00:21:53,830 --> 00:21:51,919

was acting in an unusual manner but but

588

00:21:55,270 --> 00:21:53,840

again it was just a light in the sky i

589

00:21:56,390 --> 00:21:55,280

mean you know low to the ground but a

590

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,400

light in the sky

591

00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:58,559

essentially and you know if you if you

592

00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:00,799

put a if you put a big

593

00:22:05,669 --> 00:22:03,520

uh exclamation point uh behind any of

594

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:05,679

those types of experiences that you have

595

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:08,159

um no one would take you seriously

596

00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:09,679

because that would really take the

597

00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:11,760

gravitas away from the important events

598

00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:13,760

uh that you've described in in your

599

00:22:17,990 --> 00:22:15,600

books and and the events that others

600

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:18,000

have described that well i think

601

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:20,159

it bears some you know

602

00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:21,840

some scrutiny and i and i think that

603

00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:23,600

there is something going on up there

604

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:25,360

that's why we we've had you on the show

605

00:22:30,149 --> 00:22:27,760

why i've been so interested in the case

606

00:22:33,029 --> 00:22:30,159

and those initial experiences that draw

607

00:22:35,909 --> 00:22:33,039

us to a particular case or to a location

608

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:35,919

i think are very very important and have

609

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,480

a lot of deeper meanings more deeper

610

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:40,799

meanings with gene chris and ryan

611

00:23:00,070 --> 00:22:52,590

america's largest independently owned

612

00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:03,270

is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

613

00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:05,360

creatures from the darkest corners of

614

00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:07,840

the mind roam the earth is there

615

00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:11,039

evidence for mind control time travel or

616

00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:13,679

devious government conspiracies

617

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:15,760

find out the inside scoop on the latest

618

00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:19,120

conspiracies paranormal activity and 14

619

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:21,520

phenomena when you subscribe to tim

620

00:23:26,310 --> 00:23:23,760

beckley's conspiracy journal

621

00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:26,320

it's jam packed with stories special

622

00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:28,799

book and dvd promotions and the best

623

00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:31,600

news it's absolutely free sent right to

624

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:32,960

your mailbox

625

00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:36,240

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

626
00:23:40,230 --> 00:23:38,159
out every friday

627
00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,240
simply send an email with your name and

628
00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:42,799
address to mr ufo

629
00:23:47,110 --> 00:23:45,039
at webtv.net

630
00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,120
that's mr ufo

631
00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:49,360
at webtv.net

632
00:23:54,000 --> 00:23:50,640
find out

633
00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:54,010
what they don't want you to know

634
00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,830
healthy elimination is essential to high

635
00:24:05,270 --> 00:24:03,840
energy a cheerful mood and prevention of

636
00:24:06,870 --> 00:24:05,280
disease some of the founders of our

637
00:24:09,270 --> 00:24:06,880
modern holistic health thinking state

638
00:24:11,190 --> 00:24:09,280

that disease begins in a toxic colon a

639

00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:11,200

toxic intestinal tract is the foundation

640

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:13,200

for virtually all degenerative disease

641

00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:15,120

and a clean and well-moving intestinal

642

00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:17,120

tract is the foundation of health i just

643

00:24:20,630 --> 00:24:18,640

want to say that you folks have an

644

00:24:22,149 --> 00:24:20,640

amazing product i've taken whey protein

645

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:22,159

products for years and i've never

646

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:24,000

noticed results i have with your product

647

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,200

i've suffered with thoughts of

648

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:27,600

constipation most of my life within a

649

00:24:31,990 --> 00:24:29,760

few days of taking one world away i

650

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:32,000

noticed a dramatic change also in the

651
00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:34,000
past few years i've experienced symptoms

652
00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:36,159
associated with diabetes i feel horrible

653
00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:37,360
when i've had too much sugar and i've

654
00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:39,120
been getting the foot pain as well but

655
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:40,640
i've noticed in the past week or so i'm

656
00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:42,400
not feeling bad anymore and the foot

657
00:24:45,990 --> 00:24:44,080
pain is gone i'm just finishing up a

658
00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:46,000
five pound tub i ordered and just got

659
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,080
off the phone ordering more i love your

660
00:24:55,070 --> 00:24:51,360
product thank you call 888 988 3325

661
00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:55,080
that's 888 988 3325 or visit

662
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:01,750
for over five years you've been hearing

663
00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:04,159

about the berkey guy so you may know a

664

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:06,559

few things about him for example you are

665

00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:08,960

well aware of the superior quality and

666

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:10,880

effectiveness of berkey water filters

667

00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:13,200

and accessories but did you know the

668

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:15,279

berkeys have had independent lab tests

669

00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,200

done to prove just how effective they

670

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:19,520

are it's true and he can email you the

671

00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:22,720

test results just visit goberke.com

672

00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:24,559

you may also know that the berkey guy

673

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:26,559

has helped tens of thousands of people

674

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:28,559

get better prepared now here's something

675

00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:31,840

you may not know goberky.com has amazing

676

00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:34,240

specials and deals all the time on a

677

00:25:38,310 --> 00:25:35,760

wide variety of survival and

678

00:25:40,630 --> 00:25:38,320

preparedness products most ready to ship

679

00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:40,640

same day visit the berkey guy at

680

00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:43,600

goberke.com and be sure to click the red

681

00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:45,919

products on sale now button you can

682

00:25:50,640 --> 00:25:54,900

again that's 877-886-3653

683

00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:56,789

[Music]

684

00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:58,960

home of the berkey guy

685

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:01,279

the human body is extraordinary despite

686

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,120

all the stress we inflict upon it

687

00:26:06,710 --> 00:26:04,880

thousands of people across the country

688

00:26:08,950 --> 00:26:06,720

use an extremely effective product to

689

00:26:11,350 --> 00:26:08,960

help their body stay balanced it's heart

690

00:26:13,110 --> 00:26:11,360

and body extract an all-natural herbal

691

00:26:15,190 --> 00:26:13,120

formula designed to help maintain

692

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:15,200

healthy blood pressure clean arteries

693

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:17,279

promote good circulation and balance

694

00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:19,840

cholesterol heart and body extract along

695

00:26:24,149 --> 00:26:21,760

with good nutrition and exercise can

696

00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:24,159

give you a life free from pain sickness

697

00:26:28,470 --> 00:26:26,240

and fear recapture your youthful

698

00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:28,480

vitality and experience your body

699

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:30,640

healing itself with the aid of heart and

700

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:33,039

body extract learn more and read scores

701
00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:35,279
of testimonials from satisfied customers

702
00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:37,919
at heart and body dot com heart and body

703
00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:40,000
extracts offers a lifetime guarantee

704
00:26:47,190 --> 00:26:42,559
with no price increase in over 14 years

705
00:26:49,549 --> 00:26:47,200
for free info call 866 295 5305 now

706
00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:49,559
that's 866 295

707
00:26:55,350 --> 00:26:52,559
5305 or heart and body dot com

708
00:27:06,470 --> 00:26:55,360
distributor inquiries welcome 866

709
00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:08,950
this is jacques valley you're listening

710
00:27:24,390 --> 00:27:11,039
to the paracast

711
00:27:29,510 --> 00:27:27,190
you know somebody suggested by email the

712
00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:29,520
other day that instead of chris doing

713
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,360

with the powercaster we have one of our

714

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:33,600

guests doing it we have our listeners

715

00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:34,960

record

716

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:37,600

the stingers the power casts with sound

717

00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:39,440

effects with their own voices doing

718

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:41,200

imitations whatever

719

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:43,919

and we take a selected sample and the

720

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:46,080

ones we use maybe we give them

721

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:48,000

a little gift of something or other i

722

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:49,760

like that idea

723

00:27:53,990 --> 00:27:52,080

isn't that nice yeah that's a good one

724

00:27:56,510 --> 00:27:54,000

we should get a thread going

725

00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:56,520

okay we'll set up a form thread at

726
00:28:00,310 --> 00:27:58,320
form.thepowercast.com to explain this

727
00:28:02,389 --> 00:28:00,320
where we will run

728
00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:02,399
listener stingers

729
00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:03,679
on the show

730
00:28:07,350 --> 00:28:05,440
and give you credit for it

731
00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:07,360
and give you a prize of some sort we'll

732
00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:09,600
work out the prize stuff later right now

733
00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:10,559
we have

734
00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:12,399
ryan skinner joining gene and chris

735
00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,080
we're talking about the mysteries of

736
00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:16,559
skinwalker now we should point out very

737
00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:18,080
carefully here that when you go to the

738
00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:20,480

ranch you're not going on the property

739

00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:22,320

it's private property and you're not

740

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:24,320

allowed so officially you can't get in

741

00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:25,679

there right

742

00:28:28,710 --> 00:28:27,200

yeah that's correct

743

00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:28,720

bigelow's got a

744

00:28:33,549 --> 00:28:31,679

of course it's monitored 24 7 by what

745

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:33,559

used to be a team of

746

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:37,200

ex-paramilitary uh guards from that that

747

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,840

drive up from nevada from compound

748

00:28:43,350 --> 00:28:41,679

nevada that watch the property nobody's

749

00:28:44,789 --> 00:28:43,360

allowed on the property

750

00:28:46,950 --> 00:28:44,799

you will be arrested if you're on the

751

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:46,960

property there's still still some places

752

00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:49,520

around there to get a good advantage or

753

00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:52,000

experience something paranormal from and

754

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:54,320

and the phenomena is not just by any

755

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:57,039

means located on skinwalker ranch

756

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:59,600

despite that having a catchy name and

757

00:29:03,029 --> 00:29:01,039

a good slogan

758

00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:03,039

it's it's the entire basin it's pretty

759

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:04,000

hot

760

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,919

now you can't officially ever say you

761

00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:07,760

trespassed right

762

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:09,120

i don't know you know i've kind of

763

00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:10,799

danced around that issue for long enough

764

00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:13,200

especially on this radio show for quite

765

00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:14,240

some time

766

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:16,399

i don't think there's any uh

767

00:29:21,590 --> 00:29:18,960

confusion on that topic yeah i've i've

768

00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:21,600

been over the fence before

769

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:23,279

um

770

00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:24,880

i have

771

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,360

and i again don't recommend that

772

00:29:31,909 --> 00:29:30,080

experience to anyone else out there for

773

00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:31,919

for a lot of different reasons

774

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:33,440

now when you say they have security

775

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:35,200

guards there isn't anything like the

776

00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:38,640

security guards you see in the movies

777

00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:41,120

you know these big brawny people who

778

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,320

have

779

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:44,159

nondescript accents from different

780

00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:45,919

countries and you don't know what

781

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:47,279

military they work for they're

782

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:49,200

mercenaries

783

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:51,200

i don't want to create an illusionary

784

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:52,799

perspective of

785

00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:54,480

of their attire and who they are i mean

786

00:29:58,149 --> 00:29:56,399

they're people just like you and me and

787

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:58,159

i'm actually friends with some some of

788

00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:59,440

them oddly

789

00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:02,080

but uh they do uh they do all hold a

790

00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:04,080

top-secret clearance they come from a

791

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:06,399

wide variety of backgrounds

792

00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:07,600

mostly

793

00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:11,760

the top secret clearance from the air

794

00:30:16,070 --> 00:30:13,039

force

795

00:30:18,630 --> 00:30:16,080

um a lot of them had guarded uh nuclear

796

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:18,640

silos or had some job of

797

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:20,320

high responsibility

798

00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:22,559

and and uh the other ones come from a

799

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:25,279

mill or i'm sorry a police background

800

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:27,840

either uh law enforcement from the

801
00:30:30,470 --> 00:30:29,760
sheriff's office or

802
00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,480
uh

803
00:30:34,070 --> 00:30:32,320
holding in detective positions a lot of

804
00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:34,080
the a lot of the actual researchers

805
00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:35,919
there's two different uh types of people

806
00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:37,360
out there there's the the guards and

807
00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:39,120
then the researchers which are different

808
00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:41,200
divisions that bass

809
00:30:44,630 --> 00:30:43,120
uh brings to play out there i don't know

810
00:30:46,549 --> 00:30:44,640
they're they're all pretty much in shape

811
00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:46,559
and and uh i'm not sure all of them

812
00:30:50,070 --> 00:30:48,240
necessarily are big believers in the

813
00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:50,080

paranormal so they're they're looking

814

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:52,240

for some action out there and i really

815

00:30:57,510 --> 00:30:55,039

don't want to be the target for them

816

00:31:00,389 --> 00:30:57,520

most of the time it's uh 99 of the time

817

00:31:02,149 --> 00:31:00,399

i'm sure it is just a tedium and boredom

818

00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:02,159

and boy somebody popping over the fence

819

00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:04,799

would you know make their month

820

00:31:09,190 --> 00:31:08,000

exactly that's exactly correct

821

00:31:10,950 --> 00:31:09,200

so that's the first excitement that

822

00:31:13,510 --> 00:31:10,960

they've had in a while you bet

823

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:13,520

the caveat again is uh don't

824

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:15,840

you know don't try to be a hero and get

825

00:31:20,470 --> 00:31:18,799

on the ranch and expect to uh have some

826

00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:20,480

sort of life-altering paranormal

827

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:22,240

experience because you might have a

828

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:24,320

life-altering uh you know knee in your

829

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:26,720

back facing the dirt cuffs on

830

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:29,760

uh you know hustled off in an suv to the

831

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:32,640

local sheriff's office so so you know

832

00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:34,000

really

833

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:35,360

play it smart

834

00:31:40,470 --> 00:31:36,960

and i think brian you brought up a very

835

00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:40,480

important point there is a history of

836

00:31:45,909 --> 00:31:43,600

unexplained unusual um

837

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:45,919

fairly amazing uh activity from the

838

00:31:49,990 --> 00:31:48,000

whole area there it doesn't matter where

839

00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:50,000

you go in the uintah basin

840

00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,120

uh that area is rife with with examples

841

00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:55,120

of all kinds of different sort of

842

00:31:59,430 --> 00:31:56,960

so-called paranormal events that go all

843

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:59,440

the way back into the 50s and probably

844

00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:00,559

earlier

845

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:03,120

a good book to read before anyone goes

846

00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:06,000

out there would be the great ufo utah

847

00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:08,399

ufo display by frank salisbury and

848

00:32:11,669 --> 00:32:09,840

junior hicks

849

00:32:13,750 --> 00:32:11,679

you need to do your research get up to

850

00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:13,760

speed there's plenty of areas around

851
00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:15,440
vernal around the southern parts of the

852
00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:17,760
winter mountains public land

853
00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:21,600
areas south in bonanza there into the uh

854
00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:23,279
gas and oil fields

855
00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,440
areas north of sago canyon off highway

856
00:32:29,190 --> 00:32:27,039
70 into the very southern part of the

857
00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:29,200
youth indian reservation

858
00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:31,360
it is an indian reservation you do need

859
00:32:34,710 --> 00:32:33,760
to uh go through proper protocols to do

860
00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:34,720
camping

861
00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,960
and uh you know long stays out there so

862
00:32:40,950 --> 00:32:38,880
you have to you know contact tribal

863
00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:40,960

authorities and have some good other

864

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:42,480

activity to uh

865

00:32:45,110 --> 00:32:43,760

to be doing

866

00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:45,120

if you tell them you're going out there

867

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:46,960

ufo hunting or trying to find

868

00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:49,200

skinwalkers chances are you're not going

869

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:51,120

to get very far with uh you know the

870

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:52,000

local

871

00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:54,640

native authorities so have some other

872

00:32:57,350 --> 00:32:56,480

you know thing that you are doing out

873

00:32:59,909 --> 00:32:57,360

there

874

00:33:01,909 --> 00:32:59,919

alongside your other more exotic

875

00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:01,919

pursuits shall we say

876

00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:04,960

pretend that you're just a tourist

877

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:07,120

you're looking for a rare uh purple

878

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:14,070

whatever it might be just make sure that

879

00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:15,760

it doesn't include anything that might

880

00:33:20,070 --> 00:33:18,320

get a a negative reaction from uh tribal

881

00:33:22,149 --> 00:33:20,080

authorities this is an indian

882

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:22,159

reservation you're you're in a sovereign

883

00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:24,880

nation don't forget that the skinwalker

884

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:27,679

ranch so-called the uh the sherman ranch

885

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:29,360

or the bigelow ranch now

886

00:33:34,549 --> 00:33:32,240

uh is private property it is not part of

887

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:34,559

the indian reservation it is uh

888

00:33:38,710 --> 00:33:37,279

surrounded by indian reservation as as

889

00:33:40,310 --> 00:33:38,720

is all the private property that's

890

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:40,320

located in that particular little valley

891

00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:42,720

there south of fort du chain so be

892

00:33:47,029 --> 00:33:43,760

careful

893

00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:47,039

uh be safe be sanitary oh i don't want

894

00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:48,960

to take that anywhere

895

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:51,279

but the key is here don't drop the

896

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:53,200

hamburger wrappers you know the stuff

897

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:54,799

that you get your

898

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:56,240

burger kings in

899

00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:57,519

you don't want to do that you want to be

900

00:34:00,149 --> 00:33:59,120

filthy you have to show respect for the

901
00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:00,159
property

902
00:34:04,710 --> 00:34:03,039
but here's the point we have i suppose

903
00:34:06,630 --> 00:34:04,720
some number of people

904
00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:06,640
who decide that they want to see what's

905
00:34:10,869 --> 00:34:08,879
going on they're into the paranormal

906
00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:10,879
ufos and maybe it's for kicks maybe it's

907
00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:13,200
for serious research i don't know what

908
00:34:17,829 --> 00:34:15,679
are the things that people tend to see

909
00:34:19,589 --> 00:34:17,839
that are mistaken for something unusual

910
00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:19,599
is it the same stuff we see anywhere

911
00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:21,440
else light in the sky or something like

912
00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:22,639
that

913
00:34:27,990 --> 00:34:25,679

again mostly uh airplanes

914

00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,000

lights in the sky i just immediately i

915

00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:30,159

have very little interest for any sort

916

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:32,960

of story about lights in the sky

917

00:34:38,069 --> 00:34:35,679

other than a daytime light in the sky

918

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:38,079

i'm i'm again more interested in seeing

919

00:34:41,510 --> 00:34:39,440

lights in the ground right in front of

920

00:34:44,710 --> 00:34:41,520

me than i am well structured craft are

921

00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:44,720

cool too in the daytime absolutely

922

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,359

physical evidence in the environment

923

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:50,079

um i've seen some incredible um

924

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:51,679

what appear to be

925

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:54,320

like robot tracks that punched 18 inches

926
00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:55,839
into hardpan

927
00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:57,920
went across a mining road about 30 miles

928
00:35:01,270 --> 00:34:59,520
southeast of the ranch

929
00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,280
that there was just no way i could

930
00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:03,280
explain what the heck it was it went up

931
00:35:08,069 --> 00:35:05,359
a probably a 30

932
00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:08,079
35 degree slope of loose

933
00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:11,359
loose um road fill and then stamped

934
00:35:16,710 --> 00:35:14,400
across the road about four maybe four

935
00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:16,720
and a half feet between strides uh big

936
00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:18,000
circular

937
00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:21,280
punches like some robot with uh

938
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:22,720

i don't know

939

00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,920

12 inch

940

00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:25,520

you know wide

941

00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:27,040

pads that have been punched into the

942

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:29,520

ground with great force or weight

943

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:31,119

those are the types of things that that

944

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:33,280

interest me physical evidence

945

00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:36,000

um swaths of trees mowed down for no

946

00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:37,680

apparent reason

947

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:39,920

i've seen south of the ranch there of

948

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:41,280

course this is an area where there's a

949

00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:42,160

lot of

950

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:43,119

mining

951
00:35:47,190 --> 00:35:46,160
um exploration for for gas and oil so

952
00:35:49,270 --> 00:35:47,200
you always have to take into

953
00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:49,280
consideration uh possible

954
00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:51,359
um you know development of these types

955
00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:52,800
of resources but

956
00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,320
for the most part you always have to

957
00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:56,400
have your eyes open for for anything

958
00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,720
that strikes you as unusual ryan's had

959
00:36:02,150 --> 00:36:00,560
some experiences that

960
00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:02,160
go a little bit off the scale in that

961
00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:03,280
department

962
00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:04,720
you know for some of our first time

963
00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:06,320

listeners uh to you ryan why don't you

964

00:36:10,950 --> 00:36:07,280

give us

965

00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:10,960

how you were hooked into

966

00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:13,520

many many return trips uh up to that

967

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,119

area and you're coming all the way from

968

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:17,359

wisconsin correct let's before we do

969

00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:19,760

that let's do a quick break and then you

970

00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:21,040

could give us

971

00:36:27,870 --> 00:36:23,599

that background information a reminder

972

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:29,910

plus.thepowercast.com to learn how to

973

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:32,079

get a free copy of chris o'brien's

974

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:34,240

stalking the tricksters join up the

975

00:36:37,510 --> 00:36:36,720

powercast plus and hear our other radio

976
00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:37,520
show

977
00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:39,760
after the powercast plus

978
00:37:05,270 --> 00:36:40,560
i

979
00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:05,280
never forget

980
00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:07,200
a former u.s military intelligence

981
00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:09,680
officer is haunted by intense dreams

982
00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:12,240
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

983
00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:14,640
help after a terrible battle in outer

984
00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:15,680
space

985
00:37:19,829 --> 00:37:17,839
but the dreams turn out to be true and

986
00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:19,839
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

987
00:37:24,950 --> 00:37:22,480
with a woman whose far away planet is

988
00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:24,960

intent on destroying the earth

989

00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:27,440

and now the gripping tale continues in

990

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:29,920

the coming of the protectors it's the

991

00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:32,480

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

992

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:34,720

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

993

00:37:39,190 --> 00:37:36,960

hapless heroes against powerful

994

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:39,200

fanatical enemies that threaten the

995

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:41,119

lives of freedom-loving beings

996

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:42,320

everywhere

997

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:44,960

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

998

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,920

the protectors classic science fiction

999

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:50,400

at its best available now

1000

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:53,599

for more details visit rockoids.com

1001

00:37:59,750 --> 00:37:57,359

that's rock oids.com

1002

00:38:01,829 --> 00:37:59,760

if the irs has garnished your paycheck

1003

00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:01,839

or seized money from your bank account

1004

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:03,920

you need to get professional tax help

1005

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:06,160

now fast action is required to put a

1006

00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:08,240

halt to these aggressive irs collection

1007

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:09,839

tactics you can count on the

1008

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:11,760

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

1009

00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:13,920

at wall and associates with over 30

1010

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:16,000

years of experience wall and associates

1011

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:17,680

has settled the tax problems of

1012

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:19,760

thousands of taxpayers for a small

1013

00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:21,920

fraction of what they owed for a free

1014

00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:23,680

face-to-face consultation call

1015

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:26,560

1-800-425-4610

1016

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:28,880

to put a wall between you and the irs

1017

00:38:33,069 --> 00:38:31,440

1-800-425-4610

1018

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:33,079

or look for us on the web at

1019

00:38:37,589 --> 00:38:35,359

wallandassociates.net we solve tax

1020

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:37,599

problems if you hire wall and associates

1021

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:39,280

today you'll never have to talk to the

1022

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,000

irs again to stop the levies and

1023

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:45,119

seizures today take action now call wall

1024

00:38:52,270 --> 00:38:48,800

and associates at 1-800-425-4610

1025

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,390

1-800-425-4610 based on actual cases

1026
00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:56,000
results may vary not a solicitation for

1027
00:39:01,910 --> 00:39:00,390
the services

1028
00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,920
communications network is one of

1029
00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:03,920
america's premier broadcasters of

1030
00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:06,400
captivating talk radio we thank you for

1031
00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,880
listening now just imagine there are

1032
00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:10,480
thousands of people who are just as

1033
00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,560
passionate about radio as you are but

1034
00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,640
what you may not realize is how easy and

1035
00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:16,800
affordable it is to advertise with us

1036
00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:18,400
radio commercials for your business

1037
00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:19,920
could be heard on hundreds of radio

1038
00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:22,720

stations across the u.s every day we can

1039

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:24,960

help you by creating an effective radio

1040

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:27,440

advertising campaign for your company

1041

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:29,440

from scriptwriting to producing your

1042

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:31,200

commercial just like the one you're

1043

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:33,520

listening to right now no other network

1044

00:39:38,310 --> 00:39:35,599

provides the level of customer service

1045

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,320

we do when it comes to radio advertising

1046

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:40,640

we are your one-stop shop and no matter

1047

00:39:45,790 --> 00:39:43,359

how big or small your business is we can

1048

00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:45,800

help email us at advertise at

1049

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:48,079

gcnlive.com and an experienced

1050

00:39:51,829 --> 00:39:50,079

advertising executive will help you take

1051
00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:51,839
the first step towards driving more

1052
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:54,079
customers to your business or website

1053
00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,040
advertise at gcn gcnlive.com easy

1054
00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,760
affordable effective hi this is steve

1055
00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:01,680
sanchez and based on a recent study it

1056
00:40:06,230 --> 00:40:04,160
was found that 57 million americans had

1057
00:40:08,310 --> 00:40:06,240
legal issues over the last 12 months but

1058
00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:08,320
only 60 percent of those studied sought

1059
00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,640
out the services of a lawyer why in a

1060
00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:12,960
nutshell affordability while my friends

1061
00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:14,720
at legalshield have created a solution

1062
00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:16,960
that can help you not if but when you

1063
00:40:20,310 --> 00:40:18,400

need an attorney for as little as

1064

00:40:22,310 --> 00:40:20,320

seventeen dollars per month legalshield

1065

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:22,320

will provide you unlimited access to

1066

00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:24,400

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

1067

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:27,040

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

1068

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:29,280

issues no matter how serious or trivial

1069

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:32,000

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

1070

00:40:36,069 --> 00:40:33,760

families across north america

1071

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:36,079

legalshield can help you the loyal gc

1072

00:40:40,470 --> 00:40:38,079

listener representatives are standing by

1073

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:40,480

now to answer your question so call them

1074

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:43,680

now at one eight five five three four

1075

00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:46,880

zero save that's one eight five five

1076
00:40:53,270 --> 00:40:49,760
three four zero seven two eight three or

1077
00:40:54,910 --> 00:40:53,280
visit them at lsprotection.com

1078
00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:54,920
that's

1079
00:41:01,080 --> 00:40:57,200
lsprotection.com results will vary from

1080
00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:03,589
[Music]

1081
00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,160
this is jerome clark author of the ufo

1082
00:41:10,620 --> 00:41:08,160
encyclopedia in other books you're

1083
00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:10,630
listening to the peercast

1084
00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:20,560
[Music]

1085
00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:23,680
ryan skinner you asked the overarching

1086
00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:25,920
question there by chris o'brien

1087
00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,520
what's your response

1088
00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,800

guessing is looking for some of the more

1089

00:41:33,270 --> 00:41:30,640

dramatic experiences that i've had over

1090

00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:33,280

there that kind of keep drawing me back

1091

00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:36,640

perhaps the most dramatic is uh i had

1092

00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:39,119

gone to uh to the ranch to uh to a

1093

00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:40,480

position where i was overlooking the

1094

00:41:44,309 --> 00:41:41,839

ranch it's about a quarter of a mile

1095

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:44,319

away it's a great vantage point

1096

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:46,560

i had been there multiple times before

1097

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:48,000

we were pretty lucky to get out there

1098

00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:49,680

early where the sun was just starting to

1099

00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:50,880

set

1100

00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:53,920

and on the fields and above the ranch

1101
00:41:59,430 --> 00:41:56,400
house we saw these glowing pulsating

1102
00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:59,440
balls of of light or

1103
00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:01,760
as i reflect on it now as

1104
00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:03,119
as the years have passed i think balls

1105
00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:07,119
of plasma is what i believe they were

1106
00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:08,640
and they were moving around they seemed

1107
00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:10,560
intellectually controlled some of them

1108
00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:13,040
would uh circle the house

1109
00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:15,599
others seemed to march down the fields

1110
00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:17,359
in groups

1111
00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:19,200
as we were watching

1112
00:42:23,670 --> 00:42:20,800
we were recording the entire event i

1113
00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:23,680

mean just i i felt finally validated

1114

00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:25,200

that all my research had been validated

1115

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:26,800

i finally had the proof i was looking

1116

00:42:31,030 --> 00:42:29,200

for i knew it would never be wouldn't be

1117

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,040

enough but i thought it was

1118

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:32,880

something tangible that could provide

1119

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:35,200

the community with that would be debated

1120

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:37,760

hotly for years to come

1121

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:38,800

because

1122

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:40,640

it wasn't just a light in the dark this

1123

00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:41,920

was this is during the day and things

1124

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:44,000

were pretty damn clear

1125

00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:45,599

did you get a video of this by the way

1126

00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:47,359

i've never seen that

1127

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:49,520

no no we did we didn't get video i mean

1128

00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:51,040

of course you know as as all the

1129

00:42:54,790 --> 00:42:52,560

skeptics would say

1130

00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:54,800

but uh two separate researchers myself

1131

00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:56,640

and another researcher both recording

1132

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:59,920

two separate cameras uh later in the go

1133

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:01,599

over the incident here in a little bit

1134

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:03,119

but as we checked our video cameras

1135

00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:04,480

later in the night

1136

00:43:08,309 --> 00:43:06,960

it was not only erased it was as if

1137

00:43:12,309 --> 00:43:08,319

neither one of us had even hit the

1138

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:12,319

record button on our on our cameras i

1139

00:43:16,069 --> 00:43:13,920

get to my theory as to

1140

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:16,079

maybe why or how that had happened but

1141

00:43:19,990 --> 00:43:17,920

but it does play into uh there was

1142

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:20,000

another incident on skinwalker ranch

1143

00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:21,520

where they were

1144

00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:24,319

nids at that time had recording devices

1145

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:25,680

set up

1146

00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:27,200

and as they were recording the fields

1147

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:29,200

they believe some sort of uh entity

1148

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:31,200

ripped all the wires out of the out of

1149

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:33,119

one of the cameras and

1150

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:34,720

the time it took for that to occur the

1151
00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:36,960
damage to the camera and the vandalism

1152
00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,960
it was uh they said less than a second a

1153
00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,880
fraction of a second for it to all have

1154
00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,839
occurred

1155
00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:43,680
and for that to happen i mean literally

1156
00:43:46,470 --> 00:43:44,960
not

1157
00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:46,480
almost this pole itself and all the

1158
00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:48,240
wires had to be dismantled and it would

1159
00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,160
have taken somebody you know almost a

1160
00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:52,000
team of people several minutes to do

1161
00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,920
that sort of damage with tools and

1162
00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:55,760
everything else so

1163
00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:57,599

i'm not filming that camera that never

1164

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:59,359

picks up right

1165

00:44:02,150 --> 00:44:00,640

right and that's how they had come to

1166

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:02,160

that determination this had happened

1167

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:03,839

between you know the

1168

00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,359

between the shutter

1169

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:07,359

between the frames of the camera it was

1170

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:09,040

just unbelievable how it

1171

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:11,359

how quickly this had happened um as if

1172

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:13,599

time had stopped and something had

1173

00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:14,720

intervened

1174

00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:16,079

but uh

1175

00:44:20,390 --> 00:44:17,839

as we were watching these balls of light

1176

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,400

several of them branched off from the

1177

00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:22,319

group and actually started heading our

1178

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:23,760

direction there was a there was a

1179

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:25,200

lighted pole behind the house and they

1180

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:26,560

whizzed up to the top of the pole which

1181

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,400

had a transformer on it

1182

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,160

they did some sort of interaction with

1183

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,400

the transformer i have no idea what and

1184

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:34,240

it blew the blew up the power to the

1185

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:35,599

ranch house suddenly all the lights at

1186

00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:37,440

the ranch house went out i mean again it

1187

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:39,839

was starting to get dusk at this point

1188

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:42,000

um at that point the guards flew out of

1189

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:43,920

the shed you know they obviously lost

1190

00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:45,760

power they have a guard shack right

1191

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,839

right also on the ranch property next to

1192

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:49,599

the house so they

1193

00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:52,640

spilled out of the their guard house or

1194

00:44:54,790 --> 00:44:53,599

their little

1195

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:54,800

i know it's like

1196

00:44:57,910 --> 00:44:56,480

whatever it is their shack

1197

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:57,920

and uh went over and started playing

1198

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,000

with the the fuse box trying to get the

1199

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:02,079

power back on as he came out of the the

1200

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:03,680

guard shack what always blows my mind to

1201
00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:05,200
this day is one of the balls of light

1202
00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:07,359
was trap was trailing the guard i mean

1203
00:45:10,150 --> 00:45:09,440
literally five to ten feet right behind

1204
00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,160
him

1205
00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:12,160
which uh at that time i couldn't tell

1206
00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:14,160
whether they're working with these balls

1207
00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:16,079
of light and this is some sort of

1208
00:45:21,349 --> 00:45:19,280
government conspiracy or if he really

1209
00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:21,359
couldn't see it and had no idea it was

1210
00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,000
there yet you know yet it was and from

1211
00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:26,160
my vantage point uh i don't know if it's

1212
00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,240
a dimensional aspect or what i could see

1213
00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,240

it they eventually got the power back to

1214

00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:32,560

the ranch house and as they did

1215

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:34,000

again three of these balls of light

1216

00:45:37,270 --> 00:45:36,000

branched off started making their way

1217

00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,280

towards us

1218

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:38,720

i like to capture and research

1219

00:45:41,349 --> 00:45:40,079

whatever's going on i don't want to be a

1220

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:41,359

part of

1221

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:44,640

didn't want to be

1222

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:46,400

some aliens uh

1223

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:48,400

experiment um unfortunately that was

1224

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:49,760

starting to happen as these things were

1225

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:51,280

getting closer and closer to us they

1226
00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:53,040
would uh they would power up get really

1227
00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,839
big

1228
00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:56,240
and then uh i described it like powering

1229
00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:57,839
down their intensity the light would

1230
00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:00,800
just power down to to nothing

1231
00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:03,520
an infinitesimal point of light to to

1232
00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:05,040
winking out completely there was no

1233
00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:06,480
structure behind these things as they

1234
00:46:12,069 --> 00:46:09,920
got closer there was no metallic ball or

1235
00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:12,079
drone it was really just a ball of

1236
00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:15,119
plasma that would wink into and out of

1237
00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:16,880
existence eventually they were above our

1238
00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,839

heads

1239

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:19,599

and i knew that because suddenly they

1240

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:21,040

they materialized above the heads they

1241

00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:23,680

powered up and flashed a really bright

1242

00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:25,920

light down on us and i

1243

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:27,599

again years later i theorized at that

1244

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:28,960

time that's when

1245

00:46:33,030 --> 00:46:31,200

they had messed with our our video

1246

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:33,040

equipment is my only my only guess as to

1247

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:34,560

what had happened

1248

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,560

the lights then landed and uh

1249

00:46:42,710 --> 00:46:40,560

um i'd like to pretend to be the brave

1250

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:42,720

explorer but i mean i was really shaking

1251

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:44,480

shaking in my boots to say the least i

1252

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,599

didn't want to be there anymore i didn't

1253

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:48,079

want to be anywhere near the ranch

1254

00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:49,440

because i knew something would be coming

1255

00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:51,359

and something did come

1256

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:53,200

i finally got the courage to peek over

1257

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:55,200

the rock's edge and

1258

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:57,440

from this glowing pulsating light uh

1259

00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:00,240

this black mist this uh

1260

00:47:04,790 --> 00:47:02,640

materialistic i mean when i say mist or

1261

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,800

smoke this is a mr smoke that had

1262

00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:06,800

substance to it it was darker than the

1263

00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:08,560

night sky it was now getting pretty dark

1264

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:11,040

out then the night sky around us

1265

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:13,520

um it was swirling around taking shapes

1266

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:15,200

tendrils of it uh

1267

00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:17,839

lashing out and from that

1268

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:20,720

um it took the shape of a wolf which

1269

00:47:26,550 --> 00:47:24,400

then walked directly towards us uh sat

1270

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:26,560

down no more than five feet away in a

1271

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:28,640

somber position and just stared intently

1272

00:47:32,550 --> 00:47:30,000

at us

1273

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,560

now you say it like a traditional wolf

1274

00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:35,119

or what we call a werewolf what kind of

1275

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:36,160

wolf

1276

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:39,760

i'd call it a

1277

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:41,119

gray

1278

00:47:48,950 --> 00:47:45,680

kind of a scrawny wolf with a really

1279

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,960

long bushy tail

1280

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:50,880

dark eyes the eyes weren't glowing the

1281

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,079

wolf did not walk on two feet uh it

1282

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:56,640

never spoke and it just uh

1283

00:47:59,510 --> 00:47:58,640

and it it was not a it also was not a

1284

00:48:01,270 --> 00:47:59,520

dog

1285

00:48:02,950 --> 00:48:01,280

up here in wisconsin we have wolves

1286

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:02,960

which they actually do not even have

1287

00:48:06,870 --> 00:48:05,040

wolves in utah which makes it even more

1288

00:48:08,790 --> 00:48:06,880

interesting they've been extinct for

1289

00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:08,800

some it wasn't like one of the dog men

1290

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:11,680

wasn't smoking a cigarette

1291

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:15,200

smoked it that time and i probably i

1292

00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:16,960

probably would have asked for it for

1293

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:17,760

one

1294

00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:19,119

i was so nervous

1295

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:21,440

at seeing that no it was not and i know

1296

00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:23,920

the story you're talking about

1297

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:25,359

but uh

1298

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:27,200

which to me makes it all all the more

1299

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:29,520

mysterious and real um

1300

00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:31,359

the uh the wolf sat there for a good

1301

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:33,920

five minutes we didn't know what to do

1302

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:36,000

and it eventually uh

1303

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,760

made the choice for us by turning around

1304

00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:40,160

walked behind a rock a large rock and

1305

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:41,520

vanished we looked behind the rock there

1306

00:48:45,109 --> 00:48:42,960

was nothing there

1307

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:45,119

and from where the wolf was now walked

1308

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:46,880

uh

1309

00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:49,200

it's kind of silly but a porcupine

1310

00:48:54,630 --> 00:48:51,760

walked up and sat down to the same exact

1311

00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:54,640

spot where the wolf was and did the same

1312

00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:56,480

solemn um

1313

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:58,319

statuesque kind of

1314

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:59,599

planted itself right there and just

1315

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:01,040

stared at us well i don't remember that

1316

00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:02,559

detail wow

1317

00:49:06,150 --> 00:49:04,240

were there any tracks from it did it

1318

00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:06,160

leave physical tracks any sort of trace

1319

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:08,400

evidence

1320

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:09,680

uh

1321

00:49:13,910 --> 00:49:12,480

here's i i wish i the biggest problem

1322

00:49:15,030 --> 00:49:13,920

with skinwalker ranch again and

1323

00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:15,040

especially

1324

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:17,280

what we were doing at that time which i

1325

00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:20,319

haven't done any trespassing since

1326

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:22,000

um is uh

1327

00:49:26,950 --> 00:49:24,160

you're already walking on a razor's edge

1328

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:26,960

you know being out there as you know

1329

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,119

and uh right after this right after this

1330

00:49:33,430 --> 00:49:31,599

occurred we heard the the guards were

1331

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:33,440

walking down the path directly towards

1332

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:35,599

us we could hear their seabees

1333

00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:37,119

and and them

1334

00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:38,800

talking together so

1335

00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:40,319

we packed everything up pretty quick

1336

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,000

because they started at this point they

1337

00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:44,480

were jogging up towards our position so

1338

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:46,800

we packed everything up and

1339

00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:51,270

i tailed it out of there

1340

00:49:56,309 --> 00:49:54,240

they probably ended up blaming it on you

1341

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:56,319

you became government agents that were

1342

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:58,480

putting holographic technology to work

1343

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:01,680

and uh freaking them out remember that

1344

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:04,319

i remember that yeah no i don't know but

1345

00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:06,880

i do you know years later in uh in my

1346

00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:09,040

second book uh what is it skinwalker

1347

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:10,960

ranch no trespassing

1348

00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:13,920

i i did obtain

1349

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,040

access to some of the guard files and

1350

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:19,920

oddly that that night there is not an

1351
00:50:25,030 --> 00:50:22,480
incident of

1352
00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:25,040
of the encounter so i'm still perplexed

1353
00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:28,000
and confused by that

1354
00:50:30,870 --> 00:50:29,040
encounter

1355
00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:30,880
but but that's one of many i mean to me

1356
00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:32,319
that was one of the most dramatic things

1357
00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:34,079
that that ever happened and left a

1358
00:50:37,030 --> 00:50:35,920
lassie impression on me

1359
00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:37,040
and i'm always looking for that

1360
00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,880
experience again i guess

1361
00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:40,559
so what would you do this time put you

1362
00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:41,280
know

1363
00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:44,640

put a 38 slug between his eyes or

1364

00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:46,079

that's fine i mean that real thoughts

1365

00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:47,440

like that really were going through my

1366

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:49,280

head at the time i mean do i do i try to

1367

00:50:54,470 --> 00:50:51,680

bash this thing over the head do i

1368

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,480

do i pet it do i communicate with it i

1369

00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:56,400

remember trying to talk to it but it

1370

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,640

there was no response

1371

00:51:03,910 --> 00:51:00,720

so the key here is that this

1372

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,920

thing never displayed any evidence of

1373

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:06,160

hostile intent i'm going to ask you more

1374

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,000

about that in our next segment because

1375

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:10,400

we got a lot to talk about two new books

1376

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:11,200

out

1377

00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:13,280

from ryan skinner who i guess at this

1378

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:15,119

point has written more books about

1379

00:51:23,270 --> 00:51:20,790

thank you how about that think about

1380

00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,280

that and we'll talk more about that in

1381

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:25,440

our next segment with gene and with

1382

00:51:33,840 --> 00:51:28,160

chris you're in

1383

00:51:33,850 --> 00:51:38,150

[Music]

1384

00:51:43,190 --> 00:51:40,309

independently leading the way for the

1385

00:51:46,030 --> 00:51:43,200

nation compelling talk for every

1386

00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:46,040

political persuasion we are

1387

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:47,839

gcn

1388

00:51:52,069 --> 00:51:50,400

if you owe 10 000 or more to the irs or

1389

00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:52,079

state in back taxes you know they'll

1390

00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:54,000

never stop coming after you with bank

1391

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,440

levies wage garnishments they'll even

1392

00:51:59,270 --> 00:51:57,119

seize your home or business the good

1393

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:59,280

news a government program for tax debt

1394

00:52:03,030 --> 00:52:01,119

forgiveness it's called the fresh start

1395

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:03,040

initiative i'm paul sibley with u.s tax

1396

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:04,800

shield we can help navigate the new laws

1397

00:52:08,309 --> 00:52:06,480

get you protected and resolve your tax

1398

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,319

issues permanently call the experts at

1399

00:52:11,910 --> 00:52:10,079

u.s tax shield now for your free

1400

00:52:14,030 --> 00:52:11,920

consultation and get a guaranteed quote

1401

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:14,040

to resolve your case call

1402

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:18,000

800-436-6451 that's 800-436-6451

1403

00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:20,079

a terrifying thought you're trapped

1404

00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:22,880

somewhere without a radio and no access

1405

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:28,079

to gcn shows a doctor's office the dmV

1406

00:52:31,750 --> 00:52:30,319

your mother-in-law's come on stay for

1407

00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:31,760

dinner that's what makes the newly

1408

00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:34,960

redesigned gcn live app a true lifesaver

1409

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:36,880

listen to your favorite gcn hosts and

1410

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:39,200

programming on your smartphone wherever

1411

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:42,400

you are download yours free on itunes or

1412

00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:45,680

google play the new gcn live app don't

1413

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:52,230

are you suffering from ep the symptoms

1414

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,920

include fraudulent charges to your

1415

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:55,680

credit card your subway card says it's

1416

00:52:58,870 --> 00:52:57,119

empty but you bought it yesterday

1417

00:53:00,950 --> 00:52:58,880

someone's been in your hotel room but

1418

00:53:03,670 --> 00:53:00,960

the desk clerk says they only show you

1419

00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:03,680

entering the room these are signs of ep

1420

00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,160

electronic pickpocketing payment cards

1421

00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:08,720

transit cards even hotel room keys use a

1422

00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:10,559

radio chip so you can just wave your

1423

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:12,640

card at the register the turnstile or

1424

00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:14,160

your hotel room door but what's

1425

00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:16,079

convenient for you is also convenient

1426

00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:18,160

for thieves waving scanners to

1427

00:53:22,069 --> 00:53:20,079

electronically pickpocket you without

1428

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:22,079

even touching you the good news is

1429

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,280

there's a cure id stronghold has created

1430

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,880

leather wallets and clutches that have

1431

00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:29,200

built-in ep protection layers of

1432

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:31,280

shielding material cleverly concealed in

1433

00:53:35,390 --> 00:53:33,040

a beautiful leather wallet that stops

1434

00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:35,400

the symptoms of ep go to

1435

00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:38,240

idstronghold.com now and get the cure id

1436

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:40,319

stronghold.com warning id stronghold

1437

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,680

wallets could lead to feelings of safety

1438

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:43,280

and security comfort and crowds and

1439

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:44,720

euphoria if you experience these

1440

00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:46,240

emotions immediately inform your friends

1441

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:48,000

and family about idstronghold.com so

1442

00:53:51,760 --> 00:53:56,470

[Applause]

1443

00:54:03,430 --> 00:53:59,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1444

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,440

standard of paranormal radio

1445

00:54:08,020 --> 00:54:04,640

and now

1446

00:54:11,510 --> 00:54:08,030

here's gene steinberg

1447

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:13,750

okay there's a tv show now called

1448

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:14,880

bitten

1449

00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:16,000

it's about

1450

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,640

clans of werewolves or packs of

1451
00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:21,599
werewolves on the sci-fi channel

1452
00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:22,960
but we're not going to talk about that

1453
00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,400
we'll talk about things that happen in

1454
00:54:29,670 --> 00:54:26,720
reality so i asked a question of ryan

1455
00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:29,680
skinner our guest and prolific author of

1456
00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:31,839
books on skinwalker ranch

1457
00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:33,839
would you have a response

1458
00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:36,000
what do i think about werewolves no no

1459
00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:37,680
no no

1460
00:54:41,190 --> 00:54:39,440
no sorry g

1461
00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:41,200
gene is a werewolf so be careful with

1462
00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:43,200
your answer that's right you know

1463
00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,240

remember even a man who is pure in heart

1464

00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:48,400

and says his prayers by night may become

1465

00:54:51,750 --> 00:54:49,599

a wolf

1466

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:51,760

when the wolf bane blooms and the autumn

1467

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:53,760

moon is bright

1468

00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:56,480

remember that yeah evidently

1469

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:58,880

i remember it

1470

00:55:01,829 --> 00:54:59,920

okay

1471

00:55:04,790 --> 00:55:01,839

we're taking over here folks

1472

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:04,800

let's go back to the basic core of this

1473

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:07,040

here ryan you never thought when you're

1474

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:09,200

seeing these creatures my god i gotta

1475

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:10,640

get out of here

1476

00:55:14,710 --> 00:55:12,559

what if it attacks well if it wants to

1477

00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:14,720

make me its lunch the minute that the

1478

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:16,400

myth the ball of light uh flew over

1479

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,960

ahead this thing was 10 feet above us i

1480

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:20,720

wanted nothing i wanted to be anywhere

1481

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,240

else in the world except where i was at

1482

00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,640

at that point and then uh

1483

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:26,480

and then when it landed

1484

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:29,359

feeling even intensified at that point

1485

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:30,880

to wanting to run and unfortunately

1486

00:55:35,670 --> 00:55:33,040

we're at the edge of a cliff so where it

1487

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:35,680

landed uh was was my only escape route i

1488

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,040

would have had to

1489

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:39,839

jump over they call it werewolf ridge

1490

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:43,280

werewolf rage skinwalker

1491

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:45,040

the locals well

1492

00:55:49,109 --> 00:55:47,119

recently more recently researchers

1493

00:55:50,789 --> 00:55:49,119

researchers have renamed it skinwalker

1494

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:50,799

rich but i found out from speaking with

1495

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,000

the locals who have been there for the

1496

00:55:55,829 --> 00:55:54,000

past 40 50 years

1497

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:55,839

it actually had the nickname that very

1498

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:58,559

rich before the shermans and

1499

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:00,319

nids and bigelow and the whole hoopla

1500

00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:03,040

came into town it was uh named werewolf

1501

00:56:06,150 --> 00:56:04,000

ridge

1502

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:06,160

really well that's news

1503

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:08,319

it's got a history to it yeah and that's

1504

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,000

where if you follow that ridge line up

1505

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:12,319

isn't that where the um the burial

1506

00:56:16,069 --> 00:56:13,920

ground is

1507

00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:16,079

right yep on the eastern part of the

1508

00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:17,599

property right

1509

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:19,040

which is not a place that i would

1510

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:20,960

recommend anyone going

1511

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:22,960

based on what i've heard uh from sources

1512

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,400

up there locals

1513

00:56:29,510 --> 00:56:26,480

that is the reason why the ranch is

1514

00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:29,520

taboo according to some some accounts

1515

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:31,440

okay ryan do you believe in werewolves

1516

00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:32,400

then

1517

00:56:35,109 --> 00:56:34,319

interesting you know i'm i'm located in

1518

00:56:37,990 --> 00:56:35,119

uh

1519

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:38,000

wisconsin about 20 miles away from

1520

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:39,119

i don't know if you've ever heard of the

1521

00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:40,960

bray road beast of course we've had

1522

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,119

linda on the show many times linda of

1523

00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:45,200

course uh the author

1524

00:56:49,750 --> 00:56:47,280

yeah linda's great she's uh and again

1525

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:49,760

that's about 20 miles from my house

1526

00:56:52,309 --> 00:56:51,040

and when that whole

1527

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:52,319

incident occurred you know i'm just

1528

00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:54,000

fascinated by the whole

1529

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:57,520

mythos and the story behind it

1530

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:57,839

you so

1531

00:57:00,309 --> 00:56:59,280

a werewolf hitchhiker and you didn't

1532

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:00,319

realize it

1533

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:03,359

exactly followed me to utah at that time

1534

00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:04,880

well the thing of course if it's a

1535

00:57:07,750 --> 00:57:06,559

werewolf it would be in the form of a

1536

00:57:09,510 --> 00:57:07,760

human

1537

00:57:11,750 --> 00:57:09,520

so you never know well there have been

1538

00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:11,760

those up there too my favorite story is

1539

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:13,839

the werewolf that the cops were chasing

1540

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:16,799

that was leaping 20 25 30 feet from

1541

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:18,960

house to house on the rooftops being

1542

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:20,480

followed by the cops

1543

00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:22,880

witnessed allegedly by quite a number of

1544

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:25,119

people that was up just two miles north

1545

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:27,119

in fort duchesne from the ranch right

1546

00:57:30,789 --> 00:57:29,440

right yeah yeah the cops yeah the cops

1547

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,799

were actually chasing this thing it was

1548

00:57:34,150 --> 00:57:32,640

knocking over garbage cans multiple

1549

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:34,160

people had seen it

1550

00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:36,480

yeah it just fascinates me how kind of

1551
00:57:39,750 --> 00:57:37,839
the locals just

1552
00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:39,760
how mundane these things are to the

1553
00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:41,839
locals out there i still have not

1554
00:57:45,109 --> 00:57:43,440
tracked down the cell phone shot of it

1555
00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:45,119
supposedly someone did get a cell phone

1556
00:57:47,349 --> 00:57:46,000
picture

1557
00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:47,359
i haven't heard of that boy would i like

1558
00:57:50,069 --> 00:57:48,400
to see and i've heard different

1559
00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:50,079
descriptions of it too one person

1560
00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:52,559
described as having a hammerhead shark

1561
00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:54,400
kind of a head to it

1562
00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:56,400
oh that's fine

1563
00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:57,680

yeah i guess

1564

00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:00,720

the cop had cornered it and as it

1565

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,640

left over the rooftop you got a clear

1566

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:04,079

view of it yeah that is pretty

1567

00:58:09,109 --> 00:58:06,240

frightening um anyway do i believe in

1568

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:09,119

werewolves i don't know um

1569

00:58:12,150 --> 00:58:10,400

i believe in

1570

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:12,160

i think this i think whatever these

1571

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:13,680

things are they're they're dimensional

1572

00:58:17,349 --> 00:58:15,200

in nature

1573

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:17,359

they're crossing time and space i don't

1574

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:20,400

think it's traditional

1575

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:23,119

just just my gut feeling on this uh

1576

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:24,559

i don't think it's as simple as just uh

1577

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:27,280

visitors from another planet or uh or

1578

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,400

werewolves and vampires i think it's uh

1579

00:58:34,549 --> 00:58:32,640

it is somewhat grounded in a science

1580

00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,559

that's yet unknown to us

1581

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:36,400

all right let me ask you a fast question

1582

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:37,520

then

1583

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,000

how do you come to this conclusion with

1584

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,480

what evidence would you assume any time

1585

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:44,559

space transfers

1586

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,680

it's a lack of evidence

1587

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:50,400

yeah a good point yeah that that's

1588

00:58:54,309 --> 00:58:52,160

probably exactly it

1589

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,319

you know it's just me and my voice uh

1590

00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:55,920

saying this but i know what i know we

1591

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,240

had captured everything on on film

1592

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,280

and for for that all to be erased uh as

1593

00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:03,440

smoothly as it was

1594

00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:05,200

and seamlessly

1595

00:59:10,150 --> 00:59:08,079

to me that that seems to point towards

1596

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:10,160

something being able to alter alter time

1597

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,640

at least potentially space as these

1598

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:14,559

things are popping in and out of our

1599

00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:16,799

reality i mean i've seen them and others

1600

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:19,040

i've countless stories of

1601
00:59:22,710 --> 00:59:20,720
these balls of light and entities

1602
00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:22,720
actually walking literally right into

1603
00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:26,000
the ridge itself into solid rock

1604
00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:28,240
i don't think they operate on the same

1605
00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:30,319
three-dimensional physics that we're

1606
00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:34,480
bound to and uh it's kind of a bombshell

1607
00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:36,960
but you know every year every year my

1608
00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,559
everyone asks my opinion or what is my

1609
00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:40,559
hypothesis or what is what are these

1610
00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:41,599
things and

1611
00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:43,200
lately

1612
00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:44,799
i've always said it has a spiritual

1613
00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:47,839

nature to it um and

1614

00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:50,400

lately i'm leaning towards this is kind

1615

00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:52,000

of uh

1616

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:54,160

might be shocking but uh the gin and

1617

00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:55,839

when i say the gin i'm referring to uh

1618

01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:58,799

the islamic version of genies

1619

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,599

not the non-traditional western media

1620

01:00:05,349 --> 01:00:03,119

portrayal of them

1621

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:05,359

just a lot of things seem to align with

1622

01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:09,200

with that that entity and that

1623

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:11,440

that type of being

1624

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:12,640

which are

1625

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:14,559

normally associated with particular

1626
01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,480
locations

1627
01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:18,480
the gender typically tend to

1628
01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:19,119
be

1629
01:00:22,789 --> 01:00:20,960
one spot

1630
01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:22,799
yeah yeah that that's another aspect to

1631
01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:24,640
them and and whatever this is doesn't

1632
01:00:27,510 --> 01:00:25,920
you know it seems to be on i've always

1633
01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:27,520
called it i've always called it a leash

1634
01:00:30,150 --> 01:00:29,440
they seem to be leashed and tethered to

1635
01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:30,160
uh

1636
01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:31,920
to the ranch in that that you went to

1637
01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:34,880
basin area it does not seem to stray

1638
01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:37,040

much further past that despite

1639

01:00:42,069 --> 01:00:39,280

despite my own book having stories of

1640

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:42,079

the whole four corners region but uh i

1641

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:43,520

think

1642

01:00:46,950 --> 01:00:44,960

it really is

1643

01:00:48,549 --> 01:00:46,960

significantly hotter right in that you

1644

01:00:50,950 --> 01:00:48,559

went to basin

1645

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:50,960

versus uh almost any other location i've

1646

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:53,520

ever been to or even well that brings us

1647

01:00:57,750 --> 01:00:55,680

to to the uh to the new books why don't

1648

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,760

you give us uh some of some highlights

1649

01:01:02,150 --> 01:00:59,680

from the new books and some of the

1650

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:02,160

accounts that you've uh included

1651
01:01:06,470 --> 01:01:04,480
that you haven't discussed uh before on

1652
01:01:08,309 --> 01:01:06,480
the show or written about in your other

1653
01:01:10,549 --> 01:01:08,319
books

1654
01:01:11,349 --> 01:01:10,559
where did these stories come from why

1655
01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:11,359
why

1656
01:01:13,910 --> 01:01:12,799
release them now

1657
01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:13,920
and uh

1658
01:01:16,789 --> 01:01:15,839
you know give us a sense of what they

1659
01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:16,799
are

1660
01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,079
well actually was crafting a single book

1661
01:01:23,829 --> 01:01:22,160
all the material that i had gathered i

1662
01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:23,839
realized i had two separate stories to

1663
01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:24,960

tell

1664

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,200

tales of the skinwalker is just a is a

1665

01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:28,720

collection of

1666

01:01:32,549 --> 01:01:31,359

of stories of different

1667

01:01:33,829 --> 01:01:32,559

different people in the four corners

1668

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:33,839

region when i say the four quarters

1669

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:35,359

region of course

1670

01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:39,440

that's uh colorado new mexico arizona

1671

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:41,440

utah nevada

1672

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,640

i i

1673

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:44,720

found that they're really

1674

01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:47,680

i sought out uh other books on on the

1675

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:50,160

topic of skimwalkers and i didn't want i

1676

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,680

didn't want fantasy i wanted to hear

1677

01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:53,760

actual stories and tales about people

1678

01:01:57,190 --> 01:01:55,599

encountering a skinwalker and i couldn't

1679

01:01:58,710 --> 01:01:57,200

find any so

1680

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:58,720

i'd been holding on to a few stories

1681

01:02:01,829 --> 01:02:00,240

people had shared with me over the years

1682

01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:01,839

but unfortunately they were from all

1683

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:02,640

over

1684

01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:05,119

from areas other than just skinwalker

1685

01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:06,880

ranch so i couldn't utilize them in the

1686

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:08,559

other book but uh

1687

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:10,640

but being a little bit more broad-based

1688

01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,480

i found some commonalities and some

1689

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:14,400

really fascinating stories about people

1690

01:02:19,109 --> 01:02:15,920

encountering these

1691

01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,119

the other book the ufo farm

1692

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,839

is a kind of chronicles

1693

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:24,160

my personal story over the years it

1694

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:26,640

summarizes almost the first two books

1695

01:02:30,309 --> 01:02:28,559

that i wrote on the topic

1696

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:30,319

and uh introduces a lot of new

1697

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:32,240

information from some

1698

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:33,599

it's almost an extension of the second

1699

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,599

book no trespassing

1700

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:37,599

which i was given a lot of information

1701
01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:39,520
from insiders regarding the phenomena

1702
01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:41,359
and and uh i've

1703
01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,880
since that book was written i've

1704
01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:44,480
collected even more information from

1705
01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,240
from new sources

1706
01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:48,880
which which i've chronicled in that book

1707
01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:50,640
i've also included uh

1708
01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:52,480
yeah it's one thing to write things down

1709
01:02:55,670 --> 01:02:54,640
i guess words create a

1710
01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:55,680
create

1711
01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:57,520
more of a picture than a photo itself

1712
01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:59,440
but uh the problem is

1713
01:03:02,150 --> 01:03:00,559

when you're really reading about the

1714

01:03:04,789 --> 01:03:02,160

ranch you want to visualize all these

1715

01:03:07,109 --> 01:03:04,799

different areas that i'm describing so i

1716

01:03:09,030 --> 01:03:07,119

included quite a few photos and and some

1717

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,040

of my readers had asked

1718

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:11,280

for more pictures and photos so quite a

1719

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,960

bit of the book

1720

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:14,799

photos of the region

1721

01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:17,280

drawings of eyewitnesses who had

1722

01:03:20,789 --> 01:03:19,520

encounters again unfortunately a lot of

1723

01:03:22,630 --> 01:03:20,799

people you know there's not a lot of

1724

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,640

photographic and video evidence i

1725

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:24,000

captured what i could from years ago

1726

01:03:26,390 --> 01:03:25,599

it's on my website

1727

01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:26,400

but

1728

01:03:31,029 --> 01:03:28,720

uh the best evidence is is the human

1729

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:31,039

mind and putting that to uh

1730

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:32,880

to pen and paper

1731

01:03:35,990 --> 01:03:34,240

it's not the best evidence but that's

1732

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:36,000

all that we have at the moment let's

1733

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:37,599

break for this moment and have more to

1734

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:38,880

talk about

1735

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:40,799

with ryan skinner and gene and chris

1736

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:49,430

you pick up the receiver with your heart

1737

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:51,119

racing and sweat dripping from your

1738

01:03:54,309 --> 01:03:52,960

forehead you finally muster the courage

1739

01:03:56,710 --> 01:03:54,319

to dial the number to call into your

1740

01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:56,720

favorite talk radio show it rings once

1741

01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:59,280

twice and then hello it's gcn what's

1742

01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,480

your name in the state you're calling

1743

01:04:04,470 --> 01:04:02,240

from surprised you got through you

1744

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:04,480

squeak out jason from minnesota please

1745

01:04:08,390 --> 01:04:06,400

hold as you patiently wait for your turn

1746

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,400

you begin to daydream about being a

1747

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,319

famous talk radio host and what it would

1748

01:04:14,789 --> 01:04:12,720

be like to have your own show jason from

1749

01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:14,799

minnesota you're up millions of loyal

1750

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:16,960

listeners worldwide waiting to call and

1751
01:04:21,190 --> 01:04:19,440
talk to you color are you there cheering

1752
01:04:22,640 --> 01:04:21,200
crowds surround you calling out your

1753
01:04:24,230 --> 01:04:22,650
names

1754
01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:24,240
[Applause]

1755
01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:34,230
you're listening to right now online at

1756
01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:37,200
gcnlive.com click on the community link

1757
01:04:40,950 --> 01:04:38,880
engage with other listeners ask

1758
01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:40,960
questions start debates don't agree with

1759
01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:43,359
the host let them know be a part of the

1760
01:04:51,270 --> 01:04:49,430
gold isn't for you ted anderson

1761
01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:51,280
president of midas resources one of the

1762
01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:53,200
world's premier gold and precious metal

1763
01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:55,200

investing firms i get it you wouldn't

1764

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:56,880

buy gold if you believed that the

1765

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:58,960

government is doing a great job that the

1766

01:05:02,789 --> 01:05:00,720

fed will stop handing out trillions of

1767

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,799

dollars like bailout candy that social

1768

01:05:06,789 --> 01:05:04,720

security would be there for you that's

1769

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:06,799

not what's happening you might even pass

1770

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:09,200

on gold if the stimulus package wouldn't

1771

01:05:12,549 --> 01:05:11,039

fuel inflation or that the dollar

1772

01:05:14,789 --> 01:05:12,559

wouldn't lose value or that your

1773

01:05:16,950 --> 01:05:14,799

retirement would be secure if all looks

1774

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:16,960

rosy to you then now is not the time to

1775

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:18,640

buy gold for the realest there have

1776

01:05:23,430 --> 01:05:20,400

never been more sobering reasons to

1777

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:23,440

diversify with gold since 2001 the us

1778

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:25,920

dollar index has tanked 30 percent while

1779

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,319

gold has risen 300 percent right now

1780

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:30,319

savvy investors are adding gold to their

1781

01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:32,640

portfolios you should too find out what

1782

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:34,559

they know call us and i'll send you 10

1783

01:05:42,309 --> 01:05:36,880

reasons why gold will do very well free

1784

01:05:42,319 --> 01:05:48,789

that's 800-686-2237

1785

01:05:52,390 --> 01:05:50,390

have you ever noticed how many sick and

1786

01:05:54,390 --> 01:05:52,400

miserable people there are i'm serious

1787

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,400

i'm talking about people of all ages who

1788

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:56,079

have conditions and diseases which

1789

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:58,079

affect their quality of life most of

1790

01:06:02,470 --> 01:05:59,920

them seem to have one thing in common

1791

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:02,480

polypharmacy that is dependence on

1792

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:04,559

multiple prescription drugs with side

1793

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:06,079

effects that actually make them sicker

1794

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:08,160

and sicker not healthy the good news is

1795

01:06:11,829 --> 01:06:09,839

that people are waking up to the fact

1796

01:06:13,670 --> 01:06:11,839

that if you supply your body with all

1797

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:13,680

the nutrients it requires you will feel

1798

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:15,200

better be healthier and have a better

1799

01:06:20,230 --> 01:06:17,200

life it's important to know that beyond

1800

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:20,240

tangy tangerine is the most amazing

1801
01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,319
great tasting comprehensive nutritional

1802
01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:24,000
supplement besides supplying all the

1803
01:06:27,510 --> 01:06:25,920
vitamins our bodies need it also

1804
01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:27,520
supplies the necessary minerals that are

1805
01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:29,520
required for the vitamins to kick in

1806
01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:31,039
look folks i'm hooked on it and i think

1807
01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:32,960
if you try it you'll become hooked this

1808
01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,880
stuff really works that's why i'm urging

1809
01:06:39,349 --> 01:06:36,480
you to make it part of your daily health

1810
01:06:41,349 --> 01:06:39,359
regimen visit infowarsteen.com to secure

1811
01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:41,359
your canister of beyond tangy tangerine

1812
01:06:45,270 --> 01:06:43,599
today sign up for autoship and save on

1813
01:06:46,829 --> 01:06:45,280

shipping costs that's beyond tangy

1814

01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:46,839

tangerine at

1815

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:48,640

infowarsteam.com

1816

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:50,400

did you know that drinking pure high

1817

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:52,000

alkaline water is one of the most

1818

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:53,839

important factors in maintaining high

1819

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:56,000

energy and vibrant health most experts

1820

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:57,680

agree that the water you drink should be

1821

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,400

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

1822

01:07:05,109 --> 01:07:02,480

plasma ph drops available only at

1823

01:07:06,950 --> 01:07:05,119

alkavision.com combine a unique formula

1824

01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:06,960

of only the most alkaline minerals

1825

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:09,520

alkovision plasma ph drops alkalize your

1826
01:07:13,910 --> 01:07:11,839
water ridding the body of harmful toxins

1827
01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:13,920
and helps you regain health and energy

1828
01:07:18,309 --> 01:07:15,760
alkalizing your water by simply adding

1829
01:07:20,230 --> 01:07:18,319
10 drops of alkavision plasma ph drops

1830
01:07:22,390 --> 01:07:20,240
helps the body rid itself of acidic

1831
01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,400
waste increases oxygen content and

1832
01:07:27,029 --> 01:07:24,559
raises the ph of your body to healthy

1833
01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:27,039
levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

1834
01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:28,880
survive in an alkaline high ph

1835
01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,240
environment order your bottle of

1836
01:07:35,630 --> 01:07:32,319
alkavision plasma ph drops for only

1837
01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:35,640
29.95 at alcovision.com that's

1838
01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,549

four zero 269-409-1776-269-409 seventeen

1839

01:07:46,430 --> 01:07:44,720

seventy six alkalize your body

1840

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:46,440

supercharge your health at

1841

01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:52,950

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1842

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,440

comment or question about the paracast

1843

01:08:02,230 --> 01:07:59,039

send it to news the paracast.com

1844

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:02,240

that's news at theparacast.com

1845

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:04,079

and don't forget to visit our famous

1846

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:06,559

paracast community forums at

1847

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,710

sorry to have interrupted you ryan would

1848

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:14,480

you want to continue your response on

1849

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:16,560

the power cast with gene and chris

1850

01:08:20,709 --> 01:08:18,159

i think that kind of summarizes the book

1851

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:20,719

a lot of the book also is a summary of

1852

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:21,920

some of the interviews that i've done

1853

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:23,679

over the years and

1854

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:24,880

it highlights the interviews that i've

1855

01:08:28,709 --> 01:08:26,719

done here in the paracast and the

1856

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:28,719

information that we've uncovered i find

1857

01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:30,239

all that to be pertinent because a lot

1858

01:08:35,189 --> 01:08:32,719

of it's not in in the utah ufo display

1859

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:35,199

and colin kelleher's books my own books

1860

01:08:39,189 --> 01:08:36,560

you know from just us sitting here

1861

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:39,199

talking right now or creating

1862

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:41,040

information sharing stories that no

1863

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:42,880

one's ever heard before

1864

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:44,640

and i feel uh

1865

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:47,839

part of what i'm doing here is is acting

1866

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:50,080

as if some sort of repository for these

1867

01:08:53,510 --> 01:08:51,839

stories that someone else one day will

1868

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:53,520

carry the torch

1869

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:55,839

and help uh reveal the mystery behind

1870

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,279

what what is going on out there

1871

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:59,279

something very real is happening i mean

1872

01:09:02,870 --> 01:09:00,640

we have government agencies

1873

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:02,880

investigating and contracting the

1874

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,480

research that's being done out there we

1875

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,799

have a billionaire who owns the property

1876

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:08,319

who to this day

1877

01:09:11,669 --> 01:09:10,400

is paying researchers and guards to

1878

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:11,679

guard it

1879

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:14,480

it's a mystery it's one i intend to

1880

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,640

i mean even if even if i'm not able to

1881

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:18,480

one day i hope someone else can pick up

1882

01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:20,880

the torch and continue

1883

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:22,960

to shed some light on this

1884

01:09:25,510 --> 01:09:23,759

well

1885

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:25,520

let's hear some of the more riveting

1886

01:09:30,470 --> 01:09:27,920

accounts uh that are included in these

1887

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:30,480

uh in these two new books uh

1888

01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:32,560

for instance uh you know we have the

1889

01:09:36,070 --> 01:09:34,719

ongoing controversy

1890

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:36,080

that

1891

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,239

inadvertently helped fuel with my

1892

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,080

appearance on the jessie ventura show

1893

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:42,239

when i was frank and quoted

1894

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:44,640

as confirming rumors of deaths on the

1895

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:46,080

ranch

1896

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:47,679

which is the exact opposite of what i

1897

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:50,319

said i said i can't confirm rumors but

1898

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:52,560

uh what are the full this this question

1899

01:09:56,470 --> 01:09:54,239

comes from one of our listeners uh who

1900

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:56,480

posted a question on the question thread

1901

01:10:01,669 --> 01:09:58,880

at form.theparacast.com

1902

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:01,679

where our guests are asked questions by

1903

01:10:06,070 --> 01:10:04,560

paracast forum posters and cosmonaut

1904

01:10:07,990 --> 01:10:06,080

wants to know what are the full and

1905

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:08,000

complete details of an alleged battle on

1906

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:10,000

the ranch between wormhole aliens and

1907

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:12,320

big low-armed personnel first of all do

1908

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,120

you think it's true why or why not

1909

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:17,679

and uh and then he goes on for a second

1910

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:19,760

question but let's look at that

1911

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:21,600

according to what i

1912

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:24,159

uh have seen in the new books uh there's

1913

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:26,080

very little if any mention of that i

1914

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:27,440

guess i'm

1915

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:29,679

i'm not a big supporter of that theory i

1916

01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:31,760

know it's the most shocking account

1917

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:33,360

out there and it makes for a great story

1918

01:10:38,229 --> 01:10:36,000

but i've done my own digging into that

1919

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:38,239

story quite a bit by people that are in

1920

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:40,159

the know that would know

1921

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,520

and i keep hitting i keep hitting a

1922

01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:43,520

brick wall i can't remember who brought

1923

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:45,920

this story to light was it a

1924

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:49,360

safari i can't see his name right safari

1925

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:52,800

jacks farty i think he's uh some sort of

1926

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:54,480

physicist jack sarfati he's a

1927

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:56,480

astrophysicist who lives on the north

1928

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,480

beach in california

1929

01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:00,560

where there's smoke there's fire but i

1930

01:11:04,149 --> 01:11:02,640

think a lot of the facts of the story

1931

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:04,159

got misinterpreted

1932

01:11:08,149 --> 01:11:05,440

i've since

1933

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,159

spoken with colonel alexander who i'm

1934

01:11:13,750 --> 01:11:10,719

now trying to form a better relationship

1935

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:13,760

and a working relationship with with uh

1936

01:11:16,310 --> 01:11:15,280

as i might be doing some future work

1937

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:16,320

with them

1938

01:11:20,229 --> 01:11:18,560

and also with uh

1939

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:20,239

george knapp himself

1940

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:22,560

i'm just not convinced that

1941

01:11:26,229 --> 01:11:24,239

that someone was actually

1942

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:26,239

killed on the property and that this the

1943

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:28,719

story is as as was told yeah it's

1944

01:11:32,630 --> 01:11:30,560

interesting i happen to mention your

1945

01:11:34,149 --> 01:11:32,640

appearance on the show today to a fellow

1946

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:34,159

researcher today

1947

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:35,600

and he said you know i've known george

1948

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:37,120

knapp for i don't know how many years

1949

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:38,400

and that's the only the only time he's

1950

01:11:41,270 --> 01:11:39,840

ever yelled at me is when i asked him

1951

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:41,280

about about the

1952

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:44,320

alleged deaths on the ranch he said he

1953

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:46,400

he found that a little peculiar because

1954

01:11:50,310 --> 01:11:48,080

george is not usually the type that

1955

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:50,320

would yell at you okay he yelled at you

1956

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,480

what did he say what was he yelling

1957

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:54,480

about or was it just well generally

1958

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:56,480

denying that there was anything to the

1959

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:57,679

story and

1960

01:12:02,630 --> 01:11:59,520

when i talked to him initially all the

1961

01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:02,640

way back in 2003 i think or 2004 when

1962

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:04,480

this whole thing first cropped its ugly

1963

01:12:07,350 --> 01:12:05,360

head

1964

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:07,360

uh he was very circumspect about it and

1965

01:12:09,910 --> 01:12:08,880

said that was the first he'd ever heard

1966

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:09,920

about it

1967

01:12:14,310 --> 01:12:12,000

but i guess possibly now down through

1968

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:14,320

the years he's had so many people ask

1969

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:15,840

him about it that it

1970

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:19,280

it's probably uh it's become a bit of a

1971

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:21,520

sore point uh for him

1972

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,679

of course there are the uh sources that

1973

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,440

i've been able to uncover that do

1974

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:27,840

confirm that something uh unusual uh

1975

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:29,360

occurred on the ranch

1976

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:31,440

so uh in terms of

1977

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:32,640

dying

1978

01:12:35,350 --> 01:12:34,239

that's the point i want to make i where

1979

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:35,360

there's smoke there's fire i think

1980

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:37,440

something did occur but i i think it's

1981

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,320

getting

1982

01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:40,960

sensationalized with with the current

1983

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:42,719

version of somebody

1984

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:45,440

being killed i think something fantastic

1985

01:12:49,430 --> 01:12:47,360

occurred i just at this point i just

1986

01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:49,440

don't know what um and when i had

1987

01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:52,080

brought this uh to colonel alexander he

1988

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:53,840

seemed to have a pretty

1989

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,760

pretty dramatic emotional reaction to

1990

01:12:59,590 --> 01:12:57,520

that claim as well just like uh just

1991

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:59,600

like george and apples had

1992

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,679

is there any evidence though that anyone

1993

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:03,920

came to harm at all that we can really

1994

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:05,040

pinpoint

1995

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:07,120

here's what i believe happened i don't

1996

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:09,040

i'm not here to promote other books but

1997

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,320

i'm actually i'm just here to promote

1998

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:12,320

the topic of skinwalker ranch in general

1999

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:14,239

and anybody doing any sort of research

2000

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:16,080

or working to that topic i'm fascinated

2001

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,719

by and actually support

2002

01:13:22,950 --> 01:13:20,640

uh there was a book written by i believe

2003

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:22,960

the author's name is eric retz

2004

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,000

who uh claims to be

2005

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:28,719

i think uh working with one of the

2006

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,400

guards at skinwalker ranch one of the

2007

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:32,080

ex-guards at skinwalker ranch who kind

2008

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,320

of gave a

2009

01:13:39,030 --> 01:13:36,800

bear all story of what had happened to

2010

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:39,040

him out there and his claim according to

2011

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:40,719

his claim um

2012

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:42,560

real similar story to mine seeing balls

2013

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:43,920

of light one of the balls of light

2014

01:13:47,510 --> 01:13:46,159

landed and these two uh two wolves

2015

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:47,520

approached and actually they were

2016

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:50,560

walking uh bipedally uh towards him he

2017

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:51,920

ended up

2018

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:53,920

falling backwards into a portal and

2019

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:55,520

according to the story he was missing

2020

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,120

for three days

2021

01:14:01,030 --> 01:13:59,280

while the uh while bigelow and everyone

2022

01:14:02,790 --> 01:14:01,040

at the ranch was uh

2023

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:02,800

i guess uh pretty concerned when one of

2024

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,560

their guards suddenly goes missing

2025

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:06,800

completely in another state

2026

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:09,360

on a paranormal ranch doing research

2027

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:11,120

and in that time he claims he was in

2028

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:12,640

some sort of alternate alternate

2029

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:13,760

dimension

2030

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:15,760

and shown various things but uh but he

2031

01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:17,360

returned uh three days later and was

2032

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,760

taken to the hospital he turned alive i

2033

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:21,120

guess he was pretty

2034

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:23,120

perched and uh

2035

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:25,120

and weakened but uh

2036

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:28,080

he was uh debriefed and brought back to

2037

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:30,960

nevada back to the compound and uh

2038

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:33,760

finally decided to share his story so

2039

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:35,120

they brought him back and used them as

2040

01:14:38,550 --> 01:14:36,320

bait

2041

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:38,560

the car the cards that i know the ones

2042

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:40,719

i've i've spoken with that is the exact

2043

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:42,560

term that that they have told to me they

2044

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:44,480

said they questioned uh whether they

2045

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:46,080

were there whether their role was to

2046

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:47,920

guard anything at all or whether they

2047

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,239

were the ones being experimented on it's

2048

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,080

been dangled

2049

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,000

yeah all right

2050

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:56,560

you know i'm a blue rapala today

2051

01:15:00,870 --> 01:14:58,880

you can be a dry fly i'm not going to

2052

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:00,880

ask anyone to explain what that means

2053

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:03,360

well those are types of bait gene you

2054

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:05,840

have salmon eggs flies

2055

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:09,679

lures you can be a wiggly worm

2056

01:15:15,270 --> 01:15:12,800

even grasshoppers pieces of meat

2057

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,280

can all be used as bait well i

2058

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:17,840

understand here i do not do fishing i

2059

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:20,080

did fishing when i was 10 years old

2060

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:21,760

and then i did fishing when i was 11

2061

01:15:24,790 --> 01:15:22,800

years old

2062

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:24,800

and i didn't do any more fishing i guess

2063

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:26,719

because i don't eat seafood

2064

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:28,800

so i don't see the value well if you're

2065

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:31,440

ever fishing for a sky trout the type

2066

01:15:34,950 --> 01:15:33,679

that i've seen videotape flying by in

2067

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:34,960

the air

2068

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:37,120

the best way to catch those is with a

2069

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:40,000

sky blue rapala lure all right well

2070

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:41,520

maybe we should advertise this they'll

2071

01:15:45,590 --> 01:15:43,280

come over and buy ads

2072

01:15:48,470 --> 01:15:45,600

i'm sorry i'm just i'm

2073

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:48,480

i'm waxing uh outdoorsy here

2074

01:15:52,390 --> 01:15:51,520

well ryan uh you know i did

2075

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:52,400

get

2076

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:55,520

confirmation of a death on the ranch

2077

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,520

according to one source it was an indian

2078

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:59,520

who used the ranch as a place to commit

2079

01:16:01,910 --> 01:16:00,800

suicide

2080

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:01,920

the other

2081

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:04,000

confirmation was just that somebody's

2082

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,280

death was investigated on the ranch

2083

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:09,440

i have never uncovered anything high

2084

01:16:13,510 --> 01:16:11,199

strange or paranormal

2085

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,520

behind these particular

2086

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:15,600

claims if you will

2087

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:17,040

uncorroborated

2088

01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:18,400

to some extent

2089

01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:20,880

but something did go on there and i've

2090

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:22,719

i've whittled it down to somewhere

2091

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:25,520

around the second half of july 1999.

2092

01:16:28,870 --> 01:16:27,280

we're going to explore what that means

2093

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:28,880

in our next segment with

2094

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:30,960

gina and chris and ryan skinner you're

2095

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:39,830

independently leading the way for the

2096

01:16:45,550 --> 01:16:42,719

nation compelling talk for every

2097

01:16:47,350 --> 01:16:45,560

political persuasion we are

2098

01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:47,360

gcn

2099

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:49,280

graphic converter is the image

2100

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:51,600

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2101
01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:54,560
does not use any database you get full

2102
01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:56,640
control of all your files want to view

2103
01:17:01,990 --> 01:16:59,199
the images of a folder drag it into

2104
01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,000
graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2105
01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:04,320
opens up to show your image files you

2106
01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:06,400
could use it for slideshows you could

2107
01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:08,719
use it to import images from digital

2108
01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:11,199
cameras or from scanners need to do some

2109
01:17:15,750 --> 01:17:13,199
image editing you can do that too in

2110
01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:15,760
graphic inverter also print catalogs

2111
01:17:20,709 --> 01:17:18,320
convert from so many formats i can't

2112
01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:20,719
even list them download now to see if

2113
01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:23,120

graphic inverter is good for you like

2114

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,159

one and a half million other users guess

2115

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:28,080

what you could save money when you buy

2116

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:30,800

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2117

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:33,520

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2118

01:17:36,990 --> 01:17:35,520

to get a special price for graphic

2119

01:17:40,669 --> 01:17:37,000

inverter go to

2120

01:17:42,830 --> 01:17:40,679

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e

2121

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:42,840

soft.com

2122

01:17:53,590 --> 01:17:51,350

it's very easy to be a criminal all you

2123

01:17:56,149 --> 01:17:53,600

need to burglarize a home is one simple

2124

01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:56,159

household tool a pair of scissors if

2125

01:17:59,830 --> 01:17:57,600

your home security system can be

2126

01:18:01,750 --> 01:17:59,840

compromised by a criminal using scissors

2127

01:18:03,990 --> 01:18:01,760

then you're making it easy for them

2128

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:04,000

almost every home security system even

2129

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:06,080

though sold by big name companies has a

2130

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:08,400

weakness the phone line you shell out

2131

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:10,960

1500 bucks yet locked into a long-term

2132

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,600

contract and think you're safe but a

2133

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:15,520

burglar can destroy your alarm in

2134

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:17,600

seconds with one snip and when a burglar

2135

01:18:22,149 --> 01:18:20,159

cuts your phone line you're defenseless

2136

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:22,159

simply safe home security is the smarter

2137

01:18:26,470 --> 01:18:24,560

choice built by harvard engineers simply

2138

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:26,480

safe uses a wireless connection to call

2139

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:28,560

the cops scissors can't cut it and that

2140

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,880

means your home stays safe 24 7

2141

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:33,040

professional monitoring is under 15 a

2142

01:18:37,430 --> 01:18:35,280

month with no contract simply safe home

2143

01:18:39,669 --> 01:18:37,440

security keeps you safer than the other

2144

01:18:41,830 --> 01:18:39,679

guys for half the cost protect your home

2145

01:18:42,750 --> 01:18:41,840

with the alarm you can trust simply safe

2146

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:42,760

go to

2147

01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:44,400

simplysafedefense.com now for an

2148

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:46,080

exclusive 10 percent offer that's

2149

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:48,560

simplysafedefense.com

2150

01:18:52,790 --> 01:18:50,480

pharmacist ben fuchs knows the

2151
01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:52,800
importance of proper digestion make sure

2152
01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:54,800
you take a look at the ultimate enzyme

2153
01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,800
product they're made with bile salts and

2154
01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:58,800
fat digestion enzymes and protein

2155
01:19:01,990 --> 01:19:00,480
digestive enzymes not only do the

2156
01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:02,000
ultimate enzymes give you obvious

2157
01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,840
benefits for digestion but they can also

2158
01:19:07,189 --> 01:19:05,280
help keep your blood flowing through

2159
01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:07,199
your circulatory system as most you

2160
01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:09,679
probably know by now thick sludgy

2161
01:19:14,709 --> 01:19:12,320
clotting blood is a serious risk factor

2162
01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:14,719
for heart disease and stroke clearly

2163
01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:16,080

inappropriate and excessive blood

2164

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:17,760

clotting is a major health issue and

2165

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,480

thick sludgy blood is not just about

2166

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:22,480

heart health either sludgy blood can

2167

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:24,800

compromise oxygenation and nutrient

2168

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:26,400

delivery to all your cells and tissues

2169

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:28,400

and organs and ultimately lead to almost

2170

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:31,199

any health issue you can name concerned

2171

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:33,360

about proper digestion and heart health

2172

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:37,320

order ultimate enzymes by calling 866

2173

01:19:45,950 --> 01:19:45,110

or on the web at brightsidemen.com

2174

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:45,960

that's

2175

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,800

brightsidebed.com order today

2176

01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:50,239

friends this is alex jones for

2177

01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:52,000

midasresources.com

2178

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,679

for more than 15 years i have

2179

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:56,000

exclusively used midas resources for all

2180

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:58,159

my precious metal needs whether it's

2181

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:00,000

bullion or collectibles you're looking

2182

01:20:05,830 --> 01:20:03,280

for midas resources is simply the best i

2183

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:05,840

own my gold as a hedge against inflation

2184

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:08,400

this federal reserve fiat currency could

2185

01:20:12,550 --> 01:20:10,159

go the way of the deutsche mark and the

2186

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:12,560

weimar republic anytime in these

2187

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,719

historically dangerous times it makes

2188

01:20:19,030 --> 01:20:17,040

sense to physically hold gold and silver

2189

01:20:20,790 --> 01:20:19,040

midas already has some of the best deals

2190

01:20:22,630 --> 01:20:20,800

in the industry but if you give them a

2191

01:20:24,630 --> 01:20:22,640

call and mention the radio special they

2192

01:20:27,189 --> 01:20:24,640

will give you a list of the day's super

2193

01:20:30,830 --> 01:20:27,199

specials midas brokers are standing by

2194

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:32,870

800-686-2237 also have a lot of

2195

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:35,040

informative free literature explaining

2196

01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:37,040

the opportunities and risk of holding

2197

01:20:46,410 --> 01:20:39,199

precious metals they are ready to answer

2198

01:20:46,420 --> 01:20:54,630

[Music]

2199

01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:55,990

this is micah hanks at the great league

2200

01:20:59,830 --> 01:20:57,600

report and you're listening to the

2201
01:21:00,690 --> 01:20:59,840
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2202
01:21:08,229 --> 01:21:00,700
radio

2203
01:21:10,229 --> 01:21:08,239
[Music]

2204
01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:10,239
chris o'brien let's go back through time

2205
01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:12,800
tell us about this particular strange

2206
01:21:17,669 --> 01:21:15,360
event well again these are only rumors

2207
01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,679
uh they're not corroborated they haven't

2208
01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:20,000
been confirmed i have not been able to

2209
01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:22,080
obtain any sort of documentation to

2210
01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,080
support these claims but

2211
01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:26,320
uh two separate sources did mention a

2212
01:21:31,030 --> 01:21:29,120
death of some individual on the ranch

2213
01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:31,040

sometime in the mid to latter parts of

2214

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:33,280

the summer of 1999

2215

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,000

whether these are sources that you trust

2216

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:38,400

yes they are um

2217

01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:40,000

one source that i

2218

01:21:44,229 --> 01:21:42,239

trust implicitly because they worked

2219

01:21:46,950 --> 01:21:44,239

nearby the ranch on a

2220

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:46,960

a large

2221

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:51,840

profile position

2222

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:54,480

i've checked her out uh it's a it's a

2223

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:56,719

woman i've checked her out in her bona

2224

01:21:59,669 --> 01:21:57,760

fides

2225

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:59,679

you know she was who she

2226

01:22:02,390 --> 01:22:00,880

said she was

2227

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:02,400

and did have the work history that she

2228

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:03,840

claimed she had

2229

01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:05,199

and um

2230

01:22:09,189 --> 01:22:06,960

she would not have come to me with this

2231

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:09,199

particular story unless i you know in my

2232

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:11,040

estimation unless uh she felt that it

2233

01:22:14,310 --> 01:22:11,920

was true

2234

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:14,320

and she did have a a personal one-on-one

2235

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:15,840

interaction with

2236

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:18,320

ute law enforcement personnel who did

2237

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:20,480

confirm that there was a suicide on the

2238

01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:21,360

ranch

2239

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:23,440

she didn't believe him at the time she

2240

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:24,960

felt he was covering up something but

2241

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:27,199

that's what she was told and she was

2242

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:28,320

right there

2243

01:22:32,229 --> 01:22:31,360

observing unusual activity on the ranch

2244

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:32,239

when

2245

01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:34,800

this interaction with law enforcement

2246

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:36,239

personnel

2247

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:37,360

occurred

2248

01:22:42,149 --> 01:22:39,199

she was asked

2249

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,159

to immediately leave vacate you know her

2250

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:43,920

vantage point where she had

2251

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:46,080

she found herself uh confronted by law

2252

01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:47,440

enforcement so

2253

01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:48,800

i you know i don't want to give away any

2254

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:50,719

names i don't have permission to use her

2255

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:51,760

name

2256

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,480

but

2257

01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:54,239

that wasn't the only person i had

2258

01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:56,719

someone else also confirmed that a death

2259

01:22:59,830 --> 01:22:58,719

occurred on the ranch however i have

2260

01:23:01,750 --> 01:22:59,840

never

2261

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:01,760

heard anything having to do with the

2262

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:05,040

paranormal the high strange fire fights

2263

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:07,520

some sort of altercation

2264

01:23:11,990 --> 01:23:10,719

with either accidental or otherwise i

2265

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:12,000

have never heard anything to

2266

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:13,920

authenticate any of those types of

2267

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:17,360

scenarios i have heard you know as ryan

2268

01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:19,760

mentioned sensationalized versions of a

2269

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:22,320

portal opening up right in front of uh

2270

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:25,040

personnel and and somebody falling in in

2271

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:27,040

one one uh

2272

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:29,360

case and that was before the recent book

2273

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,560

that came out what was the guy's name

2274

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:32,320

eric what was his name that wrote the

2275

01:23:36,950 --> 01:23:35,120

book eric reitz

2276

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:36,960

this is before eric's book came out i

2277

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:38,560

did hear about somebody

2278

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:40,880

inadvertently falling into or having the

2279

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,960

portal open up and kill them was one

2280

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:44,639

version of the story

2281

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:47,520

um so again all this is just it's all

2282

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:50,000

fireside chat material it's uh campfire

2283

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:52,800

stories until we can get some sort of

2284

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:54,800

uh you know real

2285

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:56,159

evidence have you ever checked into a

2286

01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:58,960

suicide on the ranch uh ryan no but you

2287

01:24:03,830 --> 01:24:01,679

got me hungry for that story so now i

2288

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:03,840

might be talking off error about this uh

2289

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:05,360

a little bit the second second half of

2290

01:24:10,629 --> 01:24:08,400

july 1999 is about when i can id the

2291

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:10,639

time period no i knew uh any one of the

2292

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,120

myers children had some sort of accident

2293

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:15,360

on the property and uh was buried on the

2294

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:17,920

ranch which is uh one of the reasons why

2295

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:19,360

they told the shermans that there's no

2296

01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:20,880

digging on the ranch

2297

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:23,040

according to colm kelleher and george

2298

01:24:28,390 --> 01:24:25,600

knapp it seemed that terry felt at any

2299

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:28,400

time he was going to do some digging

2300

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:30,400

and actually started using a backhoe or

2301

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:32,719

started putting in irrigation

2302

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,480

digging ditches that sort of thing that

2303

01:24:38,470 --> 01:24:36,480

seemed to spark activity and it seemed

2304

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:38,480

to be like throwing gasoline on fire or

2305

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,840

something

2306

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:40,960

yeah i don't i don't know what that

2307

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:42,639

parallel is yet

2308

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,000

i remember reading that so and i know uh

2309

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:48,159

in the northern part of the property

2310

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:50,080

two years ago the

2311

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:52,400

they're doing all sorts of uh

2312

01:24:54,950 --> 01:24:54,159

i don't know if it's fracking or what

2313

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,960

they're doing out there but they're

2314

01:24:58,870 --> 01:24:57,120

doing oil excavation

2315

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:58,880

all around the ranch and they were

2316

01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:00,719

actually building a pipeline right right

2317

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:02,719

through the northern part northern part

2318

01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:05,600

of the ranch digging in the pipeline

2319

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:07,840

at the base of the ridge

2320

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:09,679

uh right past the ridge a little bit

2321

01:25:13,430 --> 01:25:11,040

north of the ridge

2322

01:25:16,470 --> 01:25:13,440

and i know uh bigelow wasn't too happy

2323

01:25:18,229 --> 01:25:16,480

about that and the project suddenly

2324

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,239

it didn't continue so i don't know where

2325

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:20,239

it's at right now have you checked into

2326

01:25:23,590 --> 01:25:22,159

the mineral in mineral rights and

2327

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:23,600

treasure rights on the property does

2328

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:25,360

bigelow retain all those it doesn't

2329

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,120

sound like he does he does

2330

01:25:30,870 --> 01:25:28,800

he does and that was another that was

2331

01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,880

another uh curious thought i had was

2332

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,320

maybe he didn't have the mineral rights

2333

01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:34,320

which is exactly why

2334

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:36,239

he he does have he does have the rights

2335

01:25:39,910 --> 01:25:38,560

on the property keep in mind the ranch

2336

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:39,920

and especially everything to the north

2337

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,719

of it

2338

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:42,719

uh is owned by hickens not bigelow he

2339

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:45,520

only owns a small section of that ridge

2340

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:47,520

right right that's what i thought so but

2341

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:48,880

but the ranch

2342

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,480

couldn't i guess only be called that

2343

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:54,560

south of the ridge

2344

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,800

that's correct but when i think of i

2345

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:58,880

guess the popular

2346

01:26:01,990 --> 01:26:00,480

idealization of the ranch is that it

2347

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:02,000

includes the ridge and the ridge line

2348

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:03,280

and everything else

2349

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:04,800

no it doesn't that's why you and i can

2350

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:07,360

go up there and sneak sneak around

2351

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,880

that's right right right in all

2352

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:10,480

confidence

2353

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:12,000

when i said i was trespassing not

2354

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:14,400

necessarily

2355

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:15,600

i think he did

2356

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:19,750

actually i don't make a point of going

2357

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:21,120

up there i tried to stay away from that

2358

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:23,120

part of the world actually where i'm i'm

2359

01:26:26,310 --> 01:26:24,800

interested in is south of the ranch at

2360

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:26,320

the southern end of the uinta basin

2361

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:28,320

where all the you know i i i consider

2362

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,920

the ranch to be the red herring and all

2363

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:31,440

the good stuff's happening south of

2364

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:32,880

there

2365

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,080

yeah at the beginning of this interview

2366

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:35,679

that's where i had my first encounter

2367

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:37,840

was was south of the ranch that whole

2368

01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:40,800

area books cliff area just is that's i

2369

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:42,080

really think that's where some of this

2370

01:26:45,189 --> 01:26:43,600

is emanating

2371

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:45,199

yeah with a little bit different

2372

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:46,880

direction and something i want to make

2373

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:48,719

sure i get across in the interview a

2374

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:50,400

little bit of new information

2375

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:52,000

is uh

2376

01:26:56,709 --> 01:26:55,199

i learned from one of my sources that

2377

01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:56,719

we talked about portals opening up and

2378

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:58,639

potentially someone dying out there i

2379

01:27:02,830 --> 01:27:00,320

really want to reiterate to the reader

2380

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:02,840

that whatever this is out there is not

2381

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:06,880

benign it is potentially hostile and and

2382

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:09,280

has been known to have done hostile kind

2383

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:11,760

of activity to uh others in the past for

2384

01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:14,000

example the best example is

2385

01:27:17,910 --> 01:27:16,560

the dogs that were turned to

2386

01:27:19,510 --> 01:27:17,920

the sherman's dogs that were on the

2387

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:19,520

ranch that were turned to puddles of goo

2388

01:27:23,590 --> 01:27:21,679

hair and teeth

2389

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:23,600

tell us more about that give us more i

2390

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:25,199

was on the phone with terry the night

2391

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:26,960

that happened okay can you give us more

2392

01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:28,639

specifics

2393

01:27:33,189 --> 01:27:31,040

i'd rather hear i'd rather hear it from

2394

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:33,199

you well i mentioned seriously what did

2395

01:27:36,629 --> 01:27:35,199

terry say well i mentioned this a number

2396

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,639

of times uh

2397

01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:39,040

he called me right when the uh the blue

2398

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,760

uh glowing balls of light showed up and

2399

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,520

he called me on the phone

2400

01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:45,199

and gave me a blow-by-blow description

2401
01:27:49,030 --> 01:27:47,360
of what the balls were doing uh

2402
01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:49,040
in real time

2403
01:27:52,390 --> 01:27:50,480
and

2404
01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:52,400
at one point um i think they had already

2405
01:27:55,590 --> 01:27:53,679
come out and they'd checked out his

2406
01:27:57,189 --> 01:27:55,600
horses then he called me

2407
01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:57,199
they were out milling around i think

2408
01:28:01,430 --> 01:27:59,040
around the corrals

2409
01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:01,440
his wife went outside he was yelling at

2410
01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:02,960
her to get back in

2411
01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:05,360
uh she came back in the light flew

2412
01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:07,520
really close to the ranch house the the

2413
01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:09,120

lights dimmed

2414

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:11,360

uh the you know the outside lights and

2415

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:14,400

the ranch house lights inside dimmed and

2416

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:16,000

then

2417

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:17,760

i'd have to check my notes on this but

2418

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:18,960

um

2419

01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:21,840

pretty quickly within a minute or two

2420

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:24,000

um he said oh boy

2421

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:26,080

the light has taken off it took off it

2422

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:28,400

went out towards towards the the shrubs

2423

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:30,560

and in the bushes and out towards the

2424

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:33,920

trees uh and his dogs were uh

2425

01:28:37,910 --> 01:28:36,000

out chasing it he says i gotta go get my

2426

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:37,920

dogs i'll call you back and he never did

2427

01:28:42,070 --> 01:28:40,639

call me back and so i figured you know

2428

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:42,080

everything had died down nothing had

2429

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:42,960

happened

2430

01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:44,719

i called him the next morning or he

2431

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:46,960

called me i forget which i i think i may

2432

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,239

have called him

2433

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:50,719

and he said he had gone out and was

2434

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:52,480

unable to find his dogs and we went out

2435

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,239

the following morning he found three

2436

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:56,800

grease piles is how he put it

2437

01:29:01,669 --> 01:28:59,120

which he assumed were his dogs

2438

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:01,679

and uh later on descriptions came out

2439

01:29:04,070 --> 01:29:03,199

that uh there were

2440

01:29:05,830 --> 01:29:04,080

uh

2441

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:05,840

the teeth were there some hair some hide

2442

01:29:09,990 --> 01:29:07,520

and other things but he

2443

01:29:12,470 --> 01:29:10,000

used the word he found three grease

2444

01:29:14,229 --> 01:29:12,480

piles that used to be his dogs is how he

2445

01:29:16,229 --> 01:29:14,239

put it to me the father he was saying

2446

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:16,239

long and short of it is he never saw

2447

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:18,880

those dogs again no okay no the the the

2448

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:22,159

dogs disappeared and and it's assumed

2449

01:29:27,990 --> 01:29:26,000

that they met a very uh dramatic end

2450

01:29:30,149 --> 01:29:28,000

and uh one thing that i found very

2451

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:30,159

curious is in the book hunt for the

2452

01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:32,960

skinwalker the event if memory serves me

2453

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:36,400

correct was stated as happening in april

2454

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:38,159

of 1995

2455

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:39,679

when the event actually happened the

2456

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:42,400

first week of august 1996. because i

2457

01:29:49,189 --> 01:29:44,080

wrote it down

2458

01:29:52,950 --> 01:29:49,199

my logbook and uh so calm and

2459

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:52,960

and uh george were relying on terry's um

2460

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:55,120

ten years later his recollections were

2461

01:29:59,189 --> 01:29:57,360

eight years later and terry evidently

2462

01:30:01,350 --> 01:29:59,199

got the dates wrong because i had him

2463

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,360

right i was on the phone with him when

2464

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:03,280

that incident happened and to make it

2465

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,280

even more bizarre

2466

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,600

i had just received reports of of

2467

01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:09,679

softball-sized blue glowing lights in

2468

01:30:15,110 --> 01:30:13,120

the san luis valley um the same day that

2469

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:15,120

those uh types of lights were described

2470

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:18,080

up at the uinta basin what just strange

2471

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:20,239

what a strange report i'll tell you just

2472

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:22,400

to kind of make send it off in even

2473

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:24,480

further into the twilight zone let's go

2474

01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:26,159

to another twilight zone here and then

2475

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:27,600

we'll be back and figure out what

2476

01:30:32,070 --> 01:30:30,000

dimension we're in with ryan skinner

2477

01:30:37,840 --> 01:30:32,080

gene and chris you're in the twilight

2478

01:30:46,830 --> 01:30:42,229

[Music]

2479

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:46,840

the genesis communications network g c

2480

01:30:51,430 --> 01:30:49,679

n usually the older one gets the less

2481

01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:51,440

you are able to absorb amino acids and

2482

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:53,120

the less you are able to repair the 100

2483

01:30:57,030 --> 01:30:55,520

trillion cells of your body as a result

2484

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:57,040

you'll have less energy your tissues

2485

01:31:00,629 --> 01:30:59,040

will shrink and you'll become wrinkled

2486

01:31:03,669 --> 01:31:00,639

an older person will typically injure

2487

01:31:05,669 --> 01:31:03,679

more easily and heal more slowly not fun

2488

01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:05,679

however if you could consume a protein

2489

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,679

powder that is easier to absorb then you

2490

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:10,000

may be able to gain back some strength

2491

01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:12,560

muscle and speed of recovery one world

2492

01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,560

whey is a highly digestible whey protein

2493

01:31:19,510 --> 01:31:16,560

powder that may be the perfect answer

2494

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:19,520

for you my name is errol i'm 74 years

2495

01:31:23,830 --> 01:31:21,600

old you know the taste of one world way

2496

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:23,840

is amazing i play pickleball and since

2497

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:25,520

taking one more away in your trace

2498

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,000

mineral supplement i have more energy

2499

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:30,400

and recover faster from my working out i

2500

01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:32,080

used to take another grass-fed whey

2501
01:31:37,030 --> 01:31:34,080
protein powder but now i'm getting much

2502
01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:37,040
better results using one world way call

2503
01:31:45,390 --> 01:31:39,840
888-988-3325

2504
01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:45,400
or visit oneworldway.com

2505
01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:47,199
[Music]

2506
01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:49,440
it's very easy to be a criminal all you

2507
01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:51,760
need to burglarize a home is one simple

2508
01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:54,239
household tool a pair of scissors if

2509
01:31:57,910 --> 01:31:55,679
your home security system can be

2510
01:31:59,910 --> 01:31:57,920
compromised by a criminal using scissors

2511
01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:59,920
then you're making it easy for them

2512
01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:02,159
almost every home security system even

2513
01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,239

those sold by big name companies has a

2514

01:32:08,550 --> 01:32:06,480

weakness the phone line you shell out

2515

01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:08,560

fifteen hundred bucks get locked into a

2516

01:32:13,590 --> 01:32:11,120

long-term contract and think you're safe

2517

01:32:15,750 --> 01:32:13,600

but a burglar can destroy your alarm in

2518

01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:15,760

seconds with one snip and when a burglar

2519

01:32:20,310 --> 01:32:18,320

cuts your phone line you're defenseless

2520

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:20,320

simply safe home security is the smarter

2521

01:32:24,629 --> 01:32:22,639

choice built by harvard engineers simply

2522

01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:24,639

safe uses a wireless connection to call

2523

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:26,639

the cops scissors can't cut it and that

2524

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:29,040

means your home stays safe 24 7

2525

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:31,120

professional monitoring is under 15 a

2526

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:33,360

month with no contract simply safe home

2527

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:35,520

security keeps you safer than the other

2528

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:37,840

guys for half the cost protect your home

2529

01:32:40,910 --> 01:32:40,000

with the alarm you can trust simply safe

2530

01:32:42,550 --> 01:32:40,920

go to

2531

01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:42,560

simplysafedefense.com now for an

2532

01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:44,239

exclusive 10 offer that's

2533

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:52,070

hi john huevner from midas resources are

2534

01:32:55,430 --> 01:32:53,600

you tired of watching your hard-earned

2535

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:55,440

assets dwindle away as government

2536

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:57,120

spending is out of hand and the federal

2537

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:59,280

reserve is creating in excess of 20

2538

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:01,280

billion a week are you tired of stock

2539

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:02,880

brokers gambling away your hard-earned

2540

01:33:07,510 --> 01:33:04,800

money is this market a set up for a

2541

01:33:09,510 --> 01:33:07,520

crash greater than 1987 too many of

2542

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:09,520

today's policies resemble those that led

2543

01:33:14,270 --> 01:33:12,560

to the collapse of 1929

2544

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:14,280

this is jon hubner and that was me in

2545

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:16,800

2007 and we all know what happened when

2546

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:18,719

the subprime credit bubble burst by

2547

01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:21,280

march 2009 the dollar lost 50 percent of

2548

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:23,440

its value the entire u.s banking system

2549

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:25,440

was on the verge of collapsing like all

2550

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:27,120

financial problems of the past is

2551

01:33:32,830 --> 01:33:29,280

history about to repeat itself call me

2552

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:34,950

1-800-686-2237 before it's too late to

2553

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:36,719

protect yourself will the oncoming

2554

01:33:41,669 --> 01:33:39,760

catastrophe take all private iras 401ks

2555

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:41,679

with it there is a way to protect your

2556

01:33:48,950 --> 01:33:44,080

hard-earned assets call me john huebner

2557

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:50,310

complain about your 1-800-686-2237 bill

2558

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:52,480

going up and up and up do something

2559

01:33:55,790 --> 01:33:54,400

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2560

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:55,800

special number

2561

01:34:01,189 --> 01:33:59,120

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

2562

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:01,199

go up the better digital satellite tv

2563

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:03,600

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

2564

01:34:07,750 --> 01:34:05,040

get more of your favorite channels in

2565

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:07,760

100 digital quality for less money call

2566

01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:09,520

1-855-905

2567

01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:11,679

my tv sign up for packages starting as

2568

01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:13,920

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

2569

01:34:18,550 --> 01:34:16,560

buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

2570

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:18,560

dvr upgrade and free professional

2571

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:20,880

installation you control what you watch

2572

01:34:25,910 --> 01:34:22,880

when you watch it record your favorite

2573

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:25,920

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

2574

01:34:31,030 --> 01:34:28,400

the commercials watch local channels too

2575

01:34:33,030 --> 01:34:31,040

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

2576

01:34:33,950 --> 01:34:33,040

pull out your major credit or debit card

2577

01:34:37,189 --> 01:34:33,960

call

2578

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:37,199

1-855-905-my tv 1-855-905

2579

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:40,480

my tv say goodbye to the cable guy cut

2580

01:34:55,189 --> 01:34:43,760

costs and get more 1-855-905

2581

01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:57,270

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

2582

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:58,800

ufo.com

2583

01:35:09,110 --> 01:35:01,199

you're listening to the paracast the

2584

01:35:13,030 --> 01:35:10,870

or the other show there is nothing wrong

2585

01:35:14,470 --> 01:35:13,040

with your tv set we are controlling

2586

01:35:16,070 --> 01:35:14,480

transmission i don't want to get into

2587

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:16,080

that

2588

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:17,440

now we're in the outer limits with this

2589

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:20,080

one ryan you are absolutely correct

2590

01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:22,000

you cannot assume

2591

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:24,400

love and light space brothers here to

2592

01:35:27,830 --> 01:35:26,159

solve all our problems

2593

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:27,840

we are dealing with something that does

2594

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,080

have a mercurial trickster-ish type

2595

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,800

personality that can be fatal

2596

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:34,880

absolutely can be fatal and

2597

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:36,480

i mean whether you're becoming a grease

2598

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:38,639

spot instantaneously like what happened

2599

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:41,280

to the dogs or more of the

2600

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,960

slow painful death

2601

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:45,040

it is occurring in the basin

2602

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:48,800

i recently was able to speak with

2603

01:35:53,189 --> 01:35:50,639

one of the higher ups over that was

2604

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:53,199

working with bass at that time

2605

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:55,280

when i say uh working with bass he was

2606

01:35:59,110 --> 01:35:57,360

not a part of bass

2607

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:59,120

that's uh bass is

2608

01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:01,760

what nid's evolved into

2609

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:04,480

acronym for nids but uh he was actually

2610

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:05,920

working uh

2611

01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:08,000

with the government um i don't want to

2612

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:09,520

reveal too much about his position or

2613

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:10,800

anything else but the government was

2614

01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:12,560

working directly with the bass they had

2615

01:36:16,550 --> 01:36:14,719

contracted the work that was going on at

2616

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:16,560

the property

2617

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:17,760

he's uh

2618

01:36:21,669 --> 01:36:19,679

courses sworn to oaths and everything

2619

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,679

else so he's very little he can share

2620

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:23,440

with me but uh

2621

01:36:29,910 --> 01:36:26,480

he did intimate to me that uh whatever

2622

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:29,920

is out there is a concern for the us

2623

01:36:32,950 --> 01:36:31,360

government it's uh

2624

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:32,960

it's considered a threat to the us

2625

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:34,320

government

2626

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:35,760

um

2627

01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:37,520

and it's concerning to our government

2628

01:36:42,629 --> 01:36:40,000

and also that the

2629

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:42,639

locals are coming down with high rates

2630

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:44,159

of cancer

2631

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:46,719

and that those exposed to the light are

2632

01:36:49,990 --> 01:36:48,080

also

2633

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,000

having immediate

2634

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:52,719

radiation i guess poisoning symptoms

2635

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,560

all right this is an interesting claim

2636

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:56,000

here i want to get more information

2637

01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:58,320

about it and by the way that buzzing you

2638

01:37:02,629 --> 01:36:59,920

hear occasionally

2639

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:02,639

that's ryan's mobile phone

2640

01:37:06,870 --> 01:37:04,239

where someone's trying to call so it

2641

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:06,880

buzzes rather than rings okay he's using

2642

01:37:11,109 --> 01:37:09,520

that for a skype connection all right so

2643

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:11,119

if people are getting sick is that

2644

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:13,119

documented anywhere and when you say

2645

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:15,440

that of course i think of the situation

2646

01:37:20,550 --> 01:37:18,400

over at the rendelsham forest ufo case

2647

01:37:22,629 --> 01:37:20,560

where we have john burroughs who got

2648

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:22,639

sick after that so in this case here

2649

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:24,880

when you say people are getting sick

2650

01:37:29,430 --> 01:37:27,440

suggesting that do we have names dates

2651

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:29,440

places something

2652

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:32,719

not a yeah again i'm just a guy who was

2653

01:37:35,830 --> 01:37:34,880

fascinated by the topic who got thrown

2654

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:35,840

into this

2655

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:37,040

um at the end of the day i'm not a

2656

01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:42,550

statistician yes

2657

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:44,239

but uh

2658

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:45,840

i am uh

2659

01:37:50,470 --> 01:37:48,800

i'm a collector and purveyor of stories

2660

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:50,480

and this one

2661

01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,840

not only that but i've made uh

2662

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:53,520

relationships with the neighbors

2663

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:56,400

surrounding the ranch and one of my

2664

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,000

closest relations

2665

01:38:00,950 --> 01:38:00,080

that i had formed was with charles

2666

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,960

nguyen

2667

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:02,719

who with directly to the west of the

2668

01:38:07,109 --> 01:38:05,760

ranch owns a lot of land out there

2669

01:38:09,109 --> 01:38:07,119

and uh

2670

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:09,119

charles had a close encounter that had

2671

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:10,560

occurred to him

2672

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:13,440

early 2000s where he encountered one of

2673

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:16,000

these balls of light a real large one

2674

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:17,920

zoomed right up to him that he believes

2675

01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:19,360

uh

2676

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:27,119

of cancer and is now he died he's dead

2677

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:29,199

right now unfortunately a great person

2678

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:31,920

too but uh right up into his death

2679

01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:33,520

he said no one would listen to him but

2680

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:35,920

he believed that encounter is what is

2681

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:38,159

what had caused his illness and all the

2682

01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:39,520

different forms of cancer that he had

2683

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:41,679

contracted he was he said he was health

2684

01:38:46,950 --> 01:38:44,480

healthy as a horse prior to that and uh

2685

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:46,960

immediately after suffered all forms of

2686

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:49,679

depression and and different

2687

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:51,199

cases of cancer

2688

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:53,280

uh there's also john to the east he you

2689

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:56,480

know it's a neighbor to the east and i

2690

01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:59,199

don't quote me but i've heard from his

2691

01:39:03,590 --> 01:39:01,199

neighbors and other locals that he also

2692

01:39:06,070 --> 01:39:03,600

has a cancer as well

2693

01:39:07,350 --> 01:39:06,080

none of these are young people but uh it

2694

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:07,360

was just

2695

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:08,960

the rates of

2696

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:11,760

cancer in that region and depression and

2697

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:14,639

suicide are off the charts

2698

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:16,719

all right you're making a claim here a

2699

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:19,119

factual claim off the charts ryan how do

2700

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:20,960

we know that do we have records do you

2701
01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:24,719
have newspaper accounts anything

2702
01:39:27,669 --> 01:39:26,560
i don't i don't i don't want any of the

2703
01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,679
stats

2704
01:39:31,350 --> 01:39:29,600
um i i really think i

2705
01:39:33,510 --> 01:39:31,360
need someone uh

2706
01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:33,520
a lot more experience in that field to

2707
01:39:37,990 --> 01:39:36,000
do the footwork for me

2708
01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:38,000
well just look up rates of environmental

2709
01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:40,800
cancers on indian reservations and the

2710
01:39:45,350 --> 01:39:43,119
you know the area around the hickoria

2711
01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:45,360
apache reservation dolce will come up

2712
01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:47,280
high on the charts now you're saying

2713
01:39:51,189 --> 01:39:49,280

that there's possible uh correlations

2714

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:51,199

with the uinta basin in the in the ute

2715

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:52,880

indians i think that would be a really

2716

01:39:57,109 --> 01:39:54,719

worthwhile study for one of our

2717

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:57,119

listeners or ryan or even myself when i

2718

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:00,000

have some extra time to look into

2719

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:03,760

because of project gas buggy in 1966

2720

01:40:07,109 --> 01:40:06,320

when the government in el paso

2721

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:07,119

oil

2722

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:10,719

exploded a 27 megaton nuclear weapon 4

2723

01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:13,440

000 feet below dulce just a few miles

2724

01:40:16,950 --> 01:40:14,880

southwest

2725

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:16,960

uh it probably leached into the ground

2726

01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:18,239

water and we have high rates of

2727

01:40:21,109 --> 01:40:19,760

environmental cancers

2728

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:21,119

what we're talking about here with you

2729

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:23,280

in a basin may be different

2730

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:25,119

it seems to be more select and i would

2731

01:40:30,149 --> 01:40:26,800

think that uh

2732

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:30,159

a study of that particular county

2733

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,400

uh in terms of environmental rates of

2734

01:40:36,070 --> 01:40:34,880

cancer is readily available online so

2735

01:40:37,510 --> 01:40:36,080

that's something that you could possibly

2736

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:37,520

look into ryan

2737

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,920

when we were busy throwing off nuclear

2738

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:42,320

bombs in the 40s and 50s

2739

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:44,960

were any tests done within any distance

2740

01:40:48,629 --> 01:40:46,239

of these places

2741

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:48,639

i'm told steve george had a bunch of

2742

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:50,560

bums and ordinances that were exploded

2743

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:51,920

up there that

2744

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:54,480

locals right after the bombs had

2745

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:57,520

been tested i guess locals had described

2746

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:58,880

silvery

2747

01:41:02,149 --> 01:41:00,880

web kind of things that had gone all

2748

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:02,159

over the trees

2749

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:03,679

if you've ever heard of that before like

2750

01:41:07,030 --> 01:41:05,520

fire glass and i think they even sued

2751
01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:07,040
didn't they they successfully sued the

2752
01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:08,159
government

2753
01:41:11,510 --> 01:41:10,480
i have no idea you remember that story

2754
01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:11,520
it seemed to

2755
01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:13,199
recall that

2756
01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:14,639
that's some uh

2757
01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:18,000
40 50 minutes from skinwalker ranch so

2758
01:41:21,590 --> 01:41:20,159
maybe there's a correlation there but

2759
01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:21,600
but what was fascinating the reason i

2760
01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,239
bring that up is is i'd always heard i'd

2761
01:41:30,149 --> 01:41:26,560
always heard those rumors again of the

2762
01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:30,159
locals uh the high suicide rates

2763
01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:32,400

cases of depression and especially uh

2764

01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:35,280

cancer and then to hear this from from

2765

01:41:39,030 --> 01:41:36,400

someone i

2766

01:41:40,950 --> 01:41:39,040

i believe uh check out his credentials

2767

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:40,960

someone i believe is higher up with the

2768

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,760

military confirming that to me

2769

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:45,119

uh

2770

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:49,600

again these are not our state loving

2771

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:50,960

space brothers that are going to bring

2772

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,560

enlightenment and everything else this

2773

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:54,239

is uh something that's concerning our

2774

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:55,920

own government

2775

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:58,159

now that's an interesting question here

2776

01:42:02,149 --> 01:41:59,679

are we seeing here when we look at these

2777

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:02,159

events any evidence of some kind of of

2778

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:04,719

government interactions in terms of

2779

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:08,000

doing various and sundry kinds of tests

2780

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,000

bigelow would bring out all sorts of his

2781

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:12,239

various uh space equipment out to the

2782

01:42:16,550 --> 01:42:14,639

ranch from time to time and how so

2783

01:42:18,070 --> 01:42:16,560

different atmosphere

2784

01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:18,080

he had he would bring machines that

2785

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:19,280

would

2786

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:22,080

different atmosphere changes and

2787

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:23,520

i don't know most of his tests they

2788

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:24,800

actually were pretty

2789

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:25,679

pretty

2790

01:42:29,270 --> 01:42:26,400

low

2791

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:29,280

not very advanced

2792

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:31,040

i just know one time he brought out this

2793

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:33,600

multi-million dollar machine that was

2794

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:35,920

supposed to test all sorts of the soil

2795

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:36,880

and the

2796

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:41,520

different things that i have known quite

2797

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,920

exactly what he was looking for but uh

2798

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:45,280

i guess whatever he was trying to test

2799

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:47,440

the machine broke on site

2800

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:50,960

they had tested uh extensively in nevada

2801
01:42:53,830 --> 01:42:52,320
everything had worked flawlessly but

2802
01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,840
when they brought to the ranch it kept

2803
01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,679
uh it kept breaking was that a

2804
01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:57,040
coincidence was that part of the

2805
01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:58,960
phenomena i don't know

2806
01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,400
but i do know some of the tests that he

2807
01:43:04,229 --> 01:43:02,080
would run is

2808
01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:04,239
there's really low there's not a lot of

2809
01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,639
sensationalism to them he would have uh

2810
01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:08,480
he would plant beans

2811
01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,719
at uh on the ranch and at various places

2812
01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:12,719
on the ranch and then also also at the

2813
01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:15,280

exact same time plant beans uh and watch

2814

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:17,600

the growth rates and at different places

2815

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:19,440

around utah you know all at the same

2816

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:20,560

time

2817

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:21,920

and everything that had grown on the

2818

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:23,440

ranch these beans as they would start to

2819

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,119

grow would actually wither and die or

2820

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:27,679

not grow at all versus all the locations

2821

01:43:31,270 --> 01:43:29,760

where he had grown a

2822

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:31,280

life

2823

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:33,440

to me was

2824

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:36,239

not the most advanced uh test days

2825

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:37,920

pretty really well i mean it has some

2826

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:39,199

has some

2827

01:43:43,109 --> 01:43:41,360

some gravitas to it i wouldn't want to

2828

01:43:45,990 --> 01:43:43,119

be a real estate agent trying to sell

2829

01:43:48,229 --> 01:43:46,000

farmland in that area if that's the case

2830

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:48,239

maybe that ties into what what's being

2831

01:43:52,149 --> 01:43:49,920

examined out there and then these these

2832

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:52,159

rates of cancer and maybe there is some

2833

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,000

larger health concern

2834

01:43:58,229 --> 01:43:56,400

um it is public knowledge that the the

2835

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:58,239

fort du chain that you went to basin

2836

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:00,639

area has i think the highest or the

2837

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:03,199

highest ozone rate in the entire world

2838

01:44:07,189 --> 01:44:05,760

is is the claim that i've come across

2839

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,199

and i know they've the government's come

2840

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:08,960

in and done all sorts of studies as to

2841

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:10,800

why and i believe they currently still

2842

01:44:16,470 --> 01:44:14,159

don't know why the ozone is uh so whack

2843

01:44:17,189 --> 01:44:16,480

in that region

2844

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:17,199

so

2845

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:18,880

yeah i'm a little confused here now

2846

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:21,119

you're saying that that region has

2847

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:22,159

has

2848

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:27,910

yes

2849

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:30,000

really hmm interesting i i've never

2850

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:32,719

heard that because because just south is

2851

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:35,280

south and slightly east of there is is

2852

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:37,119

some of the regions that have uh the

2853

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:38,639

most methane

2854

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:41,600

uh attributed to it uh if

2855

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:42,800

isn't it uh

2856

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:44,080

correct me if i'm wrong right around

2857

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,000

farmington i'm sure one of our listeners

2858

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,560

will uh correct me if i'm wrong here but

2859

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:50,239

uh didn't they i've just seen a series

2860

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:51,600

of articles within the last three or

2861

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:53,679

four months that there's a huge hot spot

2862

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:54,480

of

2863

01:45:03,270 --> 01:45:01,119

which again as the crow flies is not

2864

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,280

that far from uh you know the area we're

2865

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,800

talking about around the uinta basin

2866

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:06,239

we're talking what uh

2867

01:45:10,790 --> 01:45:09,040

a couple hundred miles maybe 250 miles

2868

01:45:13,350 --> 01:45:10,800

let's do our break here

2869

01:45:15,669 --> 01:45:13,360

and then we'll figure this all out again

2870

01:45:18,310 --> 01:45:15,679

talking about skinwalker ranch and

2871

01:45:20,390 --> 01:45:18,320

environs with ryan skinner author of two

2872

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:20,400

new books in the subject with gene and

2873

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:29,830

independently leading the way for the

2874

01:45:37,910 --> 01:45:32,719

nation compelling talk for every

2875

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:37,920

political persuasion we are g c n

2876

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:39,440

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2877

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,280

money you can't pay are tax debts

2878

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:43,199

crippling you i've defended people from

2879

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:45,520

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2880

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:47,600

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2881

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:49,040

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2882

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:50,719

telling you there's no such thing as a

2883

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:54,400

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2884

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:56,639

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2885

01:46:01,030 --> 01:45:58,159

programs there's never been a better

2886

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:01,040

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2887

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:04,800

tax that's 800 34 no tax on my website

2888

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:06,960

danpilla.com

2889

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:08,880

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2890

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,800

engrave ink embeds strips and fibers to

2891

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,480

protect from counterfeit then carting to

2892

01:46:16,310 --> 01:46:14,239

a private bank having it led back at

2893

01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,320

interest forcing taxes to service debt

2894

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:18,159

this capitalism or was jefferson correct

2895

01:46:21,350 --> 01:46:19,760

when stating a central bank issuing the

2896

01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:21,360

public currency is a greater menace to

2897

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:22,639

the liberties of the people than a

2898

01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:24,320

standing army hi ted anderson i'm

2899

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:25,679

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2900

01:46:29,550 --> 01:46:27,600

that explains our monetary system call

2901

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:29,560

for your copy

2902

01:46:33,390 --> 01:46:31,679

800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

2903

01:46:39,109 --> 01:46:33,400

system call

2904

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:41,830

are you suffering from ep the symptoms

2905

01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:43,520

include fraudulent charges to your

2906

01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:45,280

credit card your subway card says it's

2907

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,719

empty but you bought it yesterday

2908

01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:48,480

someone's been in your hotel room but

2909

01:46:53,270 --> 01:46:50,560

the desk clerk says they only show you

2910

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,280

entering the room these are signs of ep

2911

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:55,760

electronic pickpocketing payment cards

2912

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:58,320

transit cards even hotel room keys use a

2913

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,159

radio chip so you can just wave your

2914

01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:02,239

card at the register the turn style or

2915

01:47:05,669 --> 01:47:03,760

your hotel room door but what's

2916

01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:05,679

convenient for you is also convenient

2917

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:07,760

for thieves waving scanners to

2918

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:09,679

electronically pickpocket you without

2919

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:11,679

even touching you the good news is

2920

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:14,880

there's a cure id stronghold has created

2921

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,480

leather wallets and clutches that have

2922

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:18,800

built-in ep protection layers of

2923

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:20,880

shielding material cleverly concealed in

2924

01:47:24,990 --> 01:47:22,639

a beautiful leather wallet that stops

2925

01:47:27,790 --> 01:47:25,000

the symptoms of ep go to

2926
01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:27,800
idstronghold.com now and get the cure

2927
01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:29,920
idstronghold.com warning id stronghold

2928
01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,280
wallets could lead to feelings of safety

2929
01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,880
and security comfort and crowds and

2930
01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:34,320
euphoria if you experience these

2931
01:47:37,590 --> 01:47:35,840
emotions immediately inform your friends

2932
01:47:42,280 --> 01:47:37,600
and family about id stronghold.com so

2933
01:47:42,290 --> 01:47:46,149
[Music]

2934
01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:49,350
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2935
01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:53,040
standard of paranormal radio

2936
01:47:57,670 --> 01:47:54,320
and now

2937
01:48:01,430 --> 01:47:57,680
here's gene steinberg

2938
01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:02,870

i was mentioning earlier one of our

2939

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:04,880

listeners had suggested that we have

2940

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:06,880

listeners record the words the power

2941

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:08,080

cast

2942

01:48:13,350 --> 01:48:10,480

with sound effects without sound effects

2943

01:48:14,950 --> 01:48:13,360

altering their voices and maybe we run

2944

01:48:16,709 --> 01:48:14,960

them occasionally

2945

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:16,719

and those who

2946

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:19,440

do get theirs run we give them a prize

2947

01:48:24,070 --> 01:48:22,000

of some sort i need some help here give

2948

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:24,080

me some help

2949

01:48:28,149 --> 01:48:25,920

right chris is in need of help

2950

01:48:30,390 --> 01:48:28,159

unfortunately there is no treatment

2951
01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,400
for that condition well since i stopped

2952
01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:32,639
smoking i can't get that really gravelly

2953
01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:34,080
the burger

2954
01:48:37,510 --> 01:48:36,000
it's really tough for me now so i need

2955
01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:37,520
some help folks

2956
01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:39,760
oh yeah that sounds good

2957
01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:41,600
let's give chris some help

2958
01:48:44,790 --> 01:48:42,639
all right

2959
01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:44,800
let me ask you ryan all this stuff

2960
01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:47,440
that's going on in and around skinwalker

2961
01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:48,560
ranch

2962
01:48:53,109 --> 01:48:50,639
what can we do to interest scientists to

2963
01:48:55,109 --> 01:48:53,119

go take a look see to see what's going

2964

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:55,119

on because otherwise it's just anecdotal

2965

01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:57,280

stuff

2966

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:58,320

yeah

2967

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,280

i don't know blackmail bigelow

2968

01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:04,080

yeah as if that's gonna work

2969

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:06,880

i mean bigelow really did develop a team

2970

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:08,239

of some of the best scientists in the

2971

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:11,280

nation's phenomena so how can we get how

2972

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:13,360

can we get scientists off of his payroll

2973

01:49:20,950 --> 01:49:17,440

on this topic is a good question

2974

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:20,960

there's there's neighboring properties

2975

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:22,800

but

2976

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,159

that's really a question i have no idea

2977

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:26,239

how to answer

2978

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:28,639

well i think that's great you know uh

2979

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:30,320

come up with some sort of kickstarter

2980

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:32,159

campaign to come up with a big

2981

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:34,400

chunk of change and

2982

01:49:38,070 --> 01:49:36,159

talk to one of his neighbors uh maybe

2983

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,080

just to the south of him and say hey we

2984

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:39,920

got all this money we want to hire some

2985

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:42,239

scientists to come in and do you know

2986

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:43,840

plant some gear

2987

01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:46,480

do periodic studies uh pay you to be

2988

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:48,480

extra vigilant i have relationships

2989

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:50,239

formed with a lot of the locals uh ones

2990

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:52,000

i haven't even mentioned yet right next

2991

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,320

to the property so we do have land

2992

01:49:59,109 --> 01:49:56,639

available and the proximity of the ranch

2993

01:50:02,229 --> 01:49:59,119

is more than madness well let's

2994

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:02,239

let's uh you know let's let's do binary

2995

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:05,040

uh data collection and and then uh you

2996

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:06,239

know

2997

01:50:11,590 --> 01:50:10,080

shame uh bigelow into comparing data

2998

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:11,600

you know i think that that's a great

2999

01:50:15,510 --> 01:50:13,520

idea jeez i mean with you know the way

3000

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:15,520

that you know crowdfunding works uh

3001

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:19,119

today i mean something as as sexy and as

3002

01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:21,760

sensational as exciting as skinwalker

3003

01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:22,719

ranch

3004

01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:27,840

right next door and have a you know a

3005

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,199

public uh you know transparent public

3006

01:50:35,590 --> 01:50:33,760

uh data gathering uh effort that uh

3007

01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:35,600

would shame him into sharing his data i

3008

01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:37,520

think that's a great idea gene where you

3009

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:39,840

been on my life you know what i give you

3010

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:42,239

these ideas i don't charge for them

3011

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:44,639

there's no license fee we just have to

3012

01:50:49,590 --> 01:50:47,440

organize the kickstarter or a gofundme

3013

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:49,600

campaign and see what happens and i

3014

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:51,440

can't see where bigelow can do anything

3015

01:50:56,550 --> 01:50:53,440

about it because it does not

3016

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:56,560

infringe on his property that he owns

3017

01:50:59,590 --> 01:50:58,080

what he can do is come up with a chunk

3018

01:51:01,830 --> 01:50:59,600

of change that's bigger than the chunk

3019

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:01,840

we're offering

3020

01:51:07,109 --> 01:51:05,040

then everybody wins except for us

3021

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:07,119

i've been in contact with uh the people

3022

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,840

over at the helsinki lights project i

3023

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:11,040

think it's in

3024

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:12,960

finland or norway

3025

01:51:17,590 --> 01:51:15,520

it has dallin but uh we we won't uh

3026

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:17,600

chide you too much on your uh

3027

01:51:21,669 --> 01:51:19,040

your faux pas

3028

01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:21,679

they're doing a a video project where

3029

01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:23,920

they're constantly monitoring everything

3030

01:51:27,270 --> 01:51:25,119

that's going on i've been doing it for

3031

01:51:28,950 --> 01:51:27,280

30 years yeah um

3032

01:51:30,629 --> 01:51:28,960

i'm also having the san luis valley

3033

01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:30,639

camera project i'm having a hard enough

3034

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:32,080

time just getting my

3035

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,560

proverbial dung together

3036

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,639

uh for that particular project which is

3037

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:38,880

is progressing but uh

3038

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:41,040

but yeah i mean this is this is actually

3039

01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,800

an exciting idea

3040

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,560

get one of the ranchers hey you know on

3041

01:51:48,149 --> 01:51:45,840

your off time

3042

01:51:51,189 --> 01:51:48,159

manage a bunch of scientific gear work

3043

01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:51,199

with some high-powered consultants who

3044

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:52,960

shall not be named

3045

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,800

and we will uh

3046

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:56,800

you know try to correlate some data with

3047

01:52:01,750 --> 01:52:00,159

uh with old uh biggie and the boys

3048

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:01,760

the question i would have there though

3049

01:52:07,510 --> 01:52:04,960

is even if you offered to share with him

3050

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:07,520

would he accept that invitation

3051
01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:09,679
well probably not but you know at least

3052
01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:13,679
uh show him that we have initiative and

3053
01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:14,880
you know we're not just into

3054
01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:17,280
sensationalizing these stories and

3055
01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:18,880
and into you know

3056
01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:21,280
creating uh cultural mythos but we're

3057
01:52:26,709 --> 01:52:24,159
actually into attempting to you know

3058
01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:26,719
go beyond head scratching into the into

3059
01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:30,320
the realm of of of pure science i mean

3060
01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:31,760
to me that would be

3061
01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:33,360
more of an inducement to get him to

3062
01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:36,320
share data than it would be to you know

3063
01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:39,440

uh just continue uh sensationalizing uh

3064

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:41,599

the whole thing as

3065

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:43,679

as rightfully it should be it should be

3066

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:45,119

shared with the public i think this is

3067

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:47,840

one of the most important cases ever

3068

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:49,840

and i've always said that and i always

3069

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:52,560

will say that until i'm proven

3070

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:55,040

another case comes along that's better

3071

01:52:59,270 --> 01:52:57,040

but i really think that this

3072

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:59,280

is an opportunity to

3073

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:00,719

conduct

3074

01:53:05,669 --> 01:53:03,679

you know valid science and not give

3075

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:05,679

progress reports every two months about

3076

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:07,440

what we're doing and what our results

3077

01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:09,119

are but actually come up with a body of

3078

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:10,960

data that can be published for peer

3079

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:14,080

review and show bigelow the way show him

3080

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,360

how to do

3081

01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:17,280

what he's been attempting to do for

3082

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,800

almost what geez 20 years now almost 18

3083

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:22,639

years the guy's been up there i mean

3084

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:25,679

hello you got to have something

3085

01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:28,159

i mean pony up or uh you know sell the

3086

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:29,199

place

3087

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:31,360

he'll do what he wants to do

3088

01:53:34,709 --> 01:53:33,440

yeah but if we do what we want to do and

3089

01:53:37,750 --> 01:53:34,719

actually you know conduct some

3090

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:37,760

experiments and and get gather some data

3091

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:40,800

maybe that'll shame him into uh you know

3092

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:43,280

coalescing his efforts with ours

3093

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:45,920

let me ask you something ryan skinner in

3094

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:47,199

your new books

3095

01:53:52,950 --> 01:53:49,360

putting them together collecting all

3096

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:52,960

this material did anything surprise you

3097

01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:55,440

things that you expected or believed

3098

01:53:59,030 --> 01:53:57,360

about skinwalker ranch that turned out

3099

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:59,040

to be different

3100

01:54:02,629 --> 01:54:00,719

i'm just amazed by some of the stories

3101
01:54:05,109 --> 01:54:02,639
that i've collected

3102
01:54:07,030 --> 01:54:05,119
over the years from the various four

3103
01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:07,040
corners region

3104
01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:09,040
a lot of the

3105
01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:13,679
these old people that are seen

3106
01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:16,800
uh dressing up like skinwalkers or or

3107
01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:19,920
i guess once the skinwalker is

3108
01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:21,679
revealed or takes its human form it's

3109
01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:24,400
it's commonly seen as this uh old ending

3110
01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:27,840
form which which has been reported also

3111
01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:30,000
in in one particularly

3112
01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:33,360
dramatic encounter on skinwalker ranch

3113
01:54:38,149 --> 01:54:36,320

um also that these the skin walkers

3114

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:38,159

themselves seem to be bound by some sort

3115

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:39,840

of uh

3116

01:54:45,030 --> 01:54:42,639

rules uh they commonly go up to the

3117

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:45,040

sides of homes and they're knocking

3118

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:46,719

knocking on the windows knocking on the

3119

01:54:51,189 --> 01:54:49,199

doors scratching the walls

3120

01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:51,199

they seem more than capable of of

3121

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:53,840

breaking into a into a house or home yet

3122

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:54,800

uh

3123

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:56,320

it's almost as if they're waiting to be

3124

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:58,639

invited in

3125

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,199

by that that unseen invisible barrier

3126

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:02,880

between us and them

3127

01:55:07,910 --> 01:55:04,960

so what is it like a vampire if you

3128

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:07,920

invite them in you invite trouble

3129

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,239

with the black-eyed children

3130

01:55:14,229 --> 01:55:11,840

it sounds a lot like the black-eyed

3131

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:14,239

children kind of events

3132

01:55:17,830 --> 01:55:16,159

well none of the stories i've collected

3133

01:55:19,270 --> 01:55:17,840

uh they actually do they actually invite

3134

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:19,280

the skinwalker in so i don't know what

3135

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:21,360

happens should you invite one in i don't

3136

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:23,760

i don't think uh anybody would want to

3137

01:55:28,229 --> 01:55:26,000

honey invite a man ask him for cliff

3138

01:55:29,830 --> 01:55:28,239

they want some coffee

3139

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:29,840

that's right

3140

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:31,920

oh i don't know even going to

3141

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:39,750

that stopped the show dead in its tracks

3142

01:55:47,430 --> 01:55:44,550

all right

3143

01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:47,440

so basically ryan skinner

3144

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:49,520

to sum things up and we've got some more

3145

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:52,000

to go and some questions from listeners

3146

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:54,000

you feel that we're interacting with

3147

01:55:59,589 --> 01:55:55,920

another dimension and that's why we have

3148

01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:59,599

all these wacky things happening

3149

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:01,920

yeah yeah that's exactly what i think

3150

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:04,000

some sort of

3151
01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:06,800
interdimensional trickster-like entity

3152
01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:08,400
that is

3153
01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:10,400
a foreign intelligence

3154
01:56:17,189 --> 01:56:15,189
causing health concerns to not only the

3155
01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:17,199
local people with uh

3156
01:56:22,229 --> 01:56:19,679
with a mission or objective that's yet

3157
01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:22,239
unknown to us why they're there and why

3158
01:56:30,070 --> 01:56:27,350
that's what that's what's always puzzled

3159
01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,080
me is why that particular location

3160
01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:32,400
whether it's skinwalker ranch

3161
01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:35,679
uh areas around the san luis valley

3162
01:56:41,189 --> 01:56:38,560
around white sands around the black

3163
01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:41,199

hills around mount shasta i mean you

3164

01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:43,679

could just start you know going through

3165

01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:46,000

a litany of areas that seem to have a

3166

01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:48,400

predominance of activity

3167

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,159

why those areas

3168

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:52,080

have have you ever really

3169

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:53,840

you know thought about that

3170

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:56,000

looked into some of the you know

3171

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:57,280

possible

3172

01:57:02,390 --> 01:57:00,400

geophysical properties of the area um

3173

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,400

how about some of the legends uh how

3174

01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:04,960

much uh headway have you had digging

3175

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:06,960

into some of the mythology of the area

3176

01:57:11,990 --> 01:57:10,880

why why is it a taboo area to the utes

3177

01:57:14,229 --> 01:57:12,000

i know you've covered some of this

3178

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:14,239

material in in in your first couple of

3179

01:57:17,350 --> 01:57:15,760

books but

3180

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:17,360

what is your gut feeling about it why do

3181

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:18,719

you think it's centered there or

3182

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:20,800

tethered or elite you know on a leash as

3183

01:57:26,070 --> 01:57:23,840

you put it let's find out for mayan

3184

01:57:32,200 --> 01:57:26,080

skinner in our next segment with gene

3185

01:57:32,210 --> 01:57:37,270

[Music]

3186

01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:39,990

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

3187

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:43,360

a slow web hosting provider well check

3188

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:46,719

out a2 hosting and they're screaming

3189

01:57:53,350 --> 01:57:50,000

fast with server platform they even have

3190

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:53,360

ssds that load pages 300

3191

01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:55,760

faster than the competition

3192

01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:58,960

ready to give your site a speed boost

3193

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:01,280

well tell you what neighbors head on

3194

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:04,320

over to a2hosting.com

3195

01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:06,960

that's a2 that's number two

3196

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:09,280

a2hosting.com

3197

01:58:14,070 --> 01:58:11,840

check out their prime hosting account

3198

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:14,080

and get this neighbors they're even

3199

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:18,320

giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

3200

01:58:23,910 --> 01:58:21,520

for all our listeners 25

3201
01:58:27,390 --> 01:58:23,920
and remember their guru crew support

3202
01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:27,400
team is standing by 24 7

3203
01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,639
365 days a year to answer any of your

3204
01:58:35,189 --> 01:58:33,119
questions now to get the discount use

3205
01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:35,199
the coupon code gene

3206
01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:37,119
when you check out

3207
01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:38,320
have you ever felt like the united

3208
01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:39,679
states government knows way too much

3209
01:58:43,830 --> 01:58:41,760
about your financial affairs i continue

3210
01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:43,840
to hear stories about property seizures

3211
01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:45,840
frozen bank accounts confiscation of

3212
01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:47,920
stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

3213
01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,760

the us citizen will ever again have the

3214

01:58:54,390 --> 01:58:51,840

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

3215

01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:54,400

happiness unfortunately with the drug

3216

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:56,320

and money laundering act the irs revenue

3217

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,360

ruling 6045 of 1984 and the trading with

3218

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,119

the enemy act and franklin d roosevelt's

3219

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,840

executive order of 1933 some precious

3220

01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:05,760

metal holdings are subject to government

3221

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,679

intervention for this reason midas

3222

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:09,440

resources has prepared a report

3223

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,880

explaining the boundaries of trading

3224

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:12,800

precious metals privately whether if you

3225

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:14,639

have any intention of trading with midas

3226

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,480

resources or not i have instructed my

3227

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:18,080

representatives to give this report out

3228

01:59:22,870 --> 01:59:18,960

free

3229

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:22,880

1-800-686-2237

3230

01:59:26,710 --> 01:59:24,639

when investing always proceed with

3231

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:26,720

caution again call

3232

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:29,040

[Music]

3233

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:30,400

exercise your 1-800-686-2237 right to

3234

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:33,520

trade medals privately 1-800-686-2237

3235

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:38,719

[Music]

3236

01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:40,719

we live in a complicated society

3237

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,719

stressful issues are always popping up

3238

01:59:46,149 --> 01:59:44,320

have you ever been treated unfairly by

3239

01:59:47,910 --> 01:59:46,159

someone have you ever been overcharged

3240

01:59:49,990 --> 01:59:47,920

for repair have you ever signed a

3241

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,000

contract or a document worried about

3242

01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:52,239

identity theft how many times have you

3243

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:53,920

been in those unique situations where

3244

01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:55,520

you just wanted to call an attorney to

3245

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,440

find out if you're right or wrong or

3246

02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:59,280

what your legal rights are but every

3247

02:00:02,870 --> 02:00:00,960

time you think about calling an attorney

3248

02:00:05,189 --> 02:00:02,880

what do you think about first that's

3249

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:05,199

right who do you call and how much will

3250

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:07,599

it cost our friends at legalshield have

3251

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:09,599

found a solution with a nationwide

3252

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:12,560

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

3253

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:14,639

years of experience legal shields law

3254

02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:16,880

firms take over 40 000 calls per week

3255

02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:18,880

helping their members for less than 20

3256

02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:20,880

dollars per month you can have access to

3257

02:00:24,950 --> 02:00:22,480

legal shield on everything from the

3258

02:00:26,830 --> 02:00:24,960

trivial to the traumatic let legalshield

3259

02:00:28,750 --> 02:00:26,840

stand up for your rights at

3260

02:00:30,990 --> 02:00:28,760

lsprotection.com that's

3261

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:31,000

lsprotection.com or call

3262

02:00:41,830 --> 02:00:38,310

results will vary from case to case

3263

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:41,840

i'm k swirling from ksco radio in santa

3264

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:45,360

cruz i'm 93 years old and i'm a big fan

3265

02:00:50,709 --> 02:00:48,320

of alex jones because he has the courage

3266

02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:50,719

to speak his mind more than just about

3267

02:00:56,950 --> 02:00:54,159

anyone i know alex is just as bothered

3268

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:56,960

as i am about all the advertising you

3269

02:01:03,109 --> 02:01:00,080

hear for toxic prescription drugs that

3270

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:03,119

make you sicker not healthy i prefer to

3271

02:01:09,589 --> 02:01:06,239

give my body all 90 essential nutrients

3272

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:09,599

it needs for life to prevent disease not

3273

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:12,320

compounded my favorite complete

3274

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:15,760

supplement is beyond tangy tangerine

3275

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:18,880

from youngevity which i take every day

3276

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:23,199

along with efa plus and beyond osteo fx

3277

02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:25,599

i recommend you go online to

3278

02:01:30,629 --> 02:01:28,080

infowarsteam.com

3279

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:30,639

to purchase these products and make them

3280

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:33,119

part of your daily regimen to get

3281

02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,790

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3282

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:45,280

comment or question about the paracast

3283

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:48,800

send it to news theparacast.com

3284

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:52,000

that's news at the paracast.com

3285

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:53,920

and don't forget to visit our famous

3286

02:02:00,709 --> 02:01:56,320

paracast community forums at

3287

02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:03,350

yes why are these events centered in

3288

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:05,599

those particular regions of the

3289

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:07,599

country mount shasta

3290

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:10,400

and skinwalker ranch area

3291

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:13,199

four corners all that stuff strange

3292

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:14,480

we have something else that's not

3293

02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:16,159

strange and that's to tell you we have a

3294

02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:18,159

free book we want to give you it's

3295

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:19,520

stalking the tricksters from chris

3296

02:02:24,790 --> 02:02:22,800

o'brien generously donated to anyone who

3297

02:02:27,870 --> 02:02:24,800

orders a one year or five year

3298

02:02:32,229 --> 02:02:27,880

subscription to the powercast plus go to

3299

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:34,390

for one year or five years you get the

3300

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:36,400

ad free version of the show higher

3301
02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:39,760
quality audio the exclusive after the

3302
02:02:44,470 --> 02:02:41,760
power cast podcast we'll have more to

3303
02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,480
say on these things in that show

3304
02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:46,719
that's plus plus.powercast.com

3305
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,119
ryan skinner wrote a couple more books

3306
02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:51,920
about the skinwalker ranch

3307
02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:54,159
that we want you to check out

3308
02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:55,440
one of them

3309
02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:56,560
is called

3310
02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:00,320
skinwalker ranch the ufo farm and the

3311
02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:03,520
other one is tales of the skinwalker a

3312
02:03:08,390 --> 02:03:05,440
collection of stories from skinwalker

3313
02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:08,400

ranch and beyond so ryan chris asked a

3314

02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:09,679

question about

3315

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:11,599

why are these things centered on these

3316

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:13,360

specific regions

3317

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:16,000

yeah what what makes the area unique a

3318

02:03:20,390 --> 02:03:18,800

couple commonalities jumped out at me at

3319

02:03:22,629 --> 02:03:20,400

least is uh

3320

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:22,639

it has those the the ridgeline and these

3321

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:23,760

mesas

3322

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:25,840

it's i've noticed there's from all the

3323

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:26,960

stories i've collected there's always

3324

02:03:30,950 --> 02:03:28,960

been a high occurrence of strangeness

3325

02:03:33,350 --> 02:03:30,960

around the mazes typically around the

3326

02:03:34,950 --> 02:03:33,360

edge of the base of these mazes

3327

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:34,960

and the lonely

3328

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:38,000

isolated people that live among them

3329

02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:40,320

i think the the desolation of the area

3330

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:43,360

itself contributes to this this is not

3331

02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:49,750

the basin i think at least

3332

02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:51,280

the only place in the entire world that

3333

02:03:55,510 --> 02:03:53,520

has the mineral gilsonite in it i don't

3334

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:55,520

know what the relationship with knight

3335

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:57,199

is but there may be

3336

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:58,719

there may be something to that that

3337

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,239

angle as well

3338

02:04:03,990 --> 02:04:02,719

and uh the basin itself being being one

3339

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:04,000

giant bowl

3340

02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:05,520

i don't know maybe it's concentrating

3341

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,400

energy or maybe some sort of uh

3342

02:04:13,189 --> 02:04:10,400

the membrane between our our world and

3343

02:04:15,350 --> 02:04:13,199

the next or this parallel dimension thin

3344

02:04:17,109 --> 02:04:15,360

what is gilsoni uh that's news to me

3345

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:17,119

what i'm not familiar with that that

3346

02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:19,119

mineral yeah it's kind of a it's kind of

3347

02:04:22,790 --> 02:04:21,280

a boring obviously kind of a boring

3348

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:22,800

mineral or i guess

3349

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:24,480

if you're a scientist it's exciting but

3350

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:26,000

it's used for a lot of different uh

3351
02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:27,920
industrial processes i mean nothing

3352
02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,679
really that that jumped out at me as

3353
02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:31,760
being spectacular but uh

3354
02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:33,840
but it is the only place you can you can

3355
02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:36,639
mine for it is in the basin believe in

3356
02:04:40,310 --> 02:04:38,560
the entire world

3357
02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:40,320
which which is very unique in that

3358
02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:44,870
this is i can't remember the property

3359
02:04:48,629 --> 02:04:46,719
about it that makes it unique but it

3360
02:04:50,629 --> 02:04:48,639
just it didn't stand out

3361
02:04:53,189 --> 02:04:50,639
so you think if we took actual readings

3362
02:04:55,109 --> 02:04:53,199
of these areas we'd find properties that

3363
02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:55,119

are clearly identified

3364

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,199

that can be repeated in terms of the

3365

02:05:02,709 --> 02:04:59,840

measurements and therefore tell us why

3366

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:02,719

it may attract strange stuff

3367

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:04,239

well i'm always looking for the next big

3368

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:05,360

hot spot

3369

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:07,280

and if you can find uh some sort of

3370

02:05:11,510 --> 02:05:09,360

geological feature that that makes this

3371

02:05:14,149 --> 02:05:11,520

attractive to the entities

3372

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:14,159

um in in theory i could pinpoint another

3373

02:05:17,430 --> 02:05:16,320

location where there isn't guards that

3374

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:17,440

are ready to

3375

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:19,760

put me into the dirt at any moment

3376

02:05:24,550 --> 02:05:23,040

where i can conduct re research uh

3377

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:24,560

without being

3378

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:25,760

you know

3379

02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:27,280

without being bothered by or looking

3380

02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:28,560

over my shoulder for a guard at any

3381

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:31,119

moment that's what i'm looking for next

3382

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:32,639

and there are other hot spots like

3383

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:35,040

bradshaw ranch there's other there's a

3384

02:05:38,870 --> 02:05:36,880

ranch in colorado that that's having

3385

02:05:40,870 --> 02:05:38,880

similar occurrences and

3386

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:40,880

common theme among all these of course

3387

02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:42,400

are that they're in the southwest just

3388

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,920

like the san san luis valley

3389

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:47,840

they're in desolate areas where they're

3390

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:49,679

the human populations

3391

02:05:54,070 --> 02:05:51,040

low

3392

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:54,080

and i just a lot of these unusual rock

3393

02:05:58,950 --> 02:05:56,960

formations seems to seem to contribute i

3394

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:58,960

i don't know what the relationship is i

3395

02:06:03,109 --> 02:06:00,719

don't pretend to know but uh

3396

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:03,119

just looking for commonalities

3397

02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:05,840

i think there even is a magnetic anomaly

3398

02:06:10,790 --> 02:06:07,760

um in the uh

3399

02:06:12,870 --> 02:06:10,800

skinwalker region uh the uh

3400

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:12,880

when viewed from space i looked at a few

3401

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:14,960

maps and found i found the area was

3402

02:06:17,430 --> 02:06:16,560

unique in that regard in the basin

3403

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:17,440

itself

3404

02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:19,599

uh one other interesting point is there

3405

02:06:24,310 --> 02:06:21,920

is a significantly higher amount of

3406

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:24,320

silica in the soil

3407

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:27,199

in the in the basin which of course is

3408

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:29,040

conductive to electricity

3409

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:31,520

so are there magnetic low

3410

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:34,159

uh areas uh in other words of

3411

02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:35,920

if looking at a map

3412

02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:37,599

let's say an aeromagnetic map a

3413

02:06:42,069 --> 02:06:40,079

composite map over years of of the

3414

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:42,079

earth's magnetic field there in the uh

3415

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:44,800

basin is it a magnetic low in terms of

3416

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:46,159

its uh

3417

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:47,040

you know

3418

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:48,639

signature in the earth's magnetic field

3419

02:06:53,510 --> 02:06:51,199

or is it a magnetic high

3420

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:53,520

with with more field strength

3421

02:06:57,030 --> 02:06:55,280

maybe a magnetic low from what i

3422

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:57,040

remember i have pictures on my right

3423

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,560

that makes sense because the area was

3424

02:07:02,069 --> 02:07:00,400

under water for millions of years until

3425

02:07:03,990 --> 02:07:02,079

fairly recently

3426
02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:04,000
they think possibly that all the water

3427
02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:06,560
that used to be covering the uinta basin

3428
02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:13,589
when it drained to the ocean

3429
02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:15,119
it's interesting being out there you do

3430
02:07:18,709 --> 02:07:16,639
get the impression that you're at the

3431
02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:18,719
you know the bottom of some sort of vast

3432
02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:20,800
sea or what was i see at one point so i

3433
02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:22,320
guess and that does

3434
02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:24,000
that makes a lot of sense

3435
02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:27,440
well the the the absolute you know last

3436
02:07:31,270 --> 02:07:29,360
vestiges of all that

3437
02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:31,280
oh you know ocean water of course is

3438
02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,719

great salt lake which is slowly

3439

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:34,320

condensing down

3440

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,280

uh you know in and evaporating

3441

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:39,040

creating like the bonnevillite salt flats

3442

02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:41,520

and salt flats all around the area there

3443

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:44,239

from the residual salt that that is left

3444

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:45,840

behind when the water and moisture

3445

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,400

evaporates the unit basin is similar in

3446

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:50,639

that regard to my knowledge limited

3447

02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:52,000

knowledge

3448

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,239

in that it probably was covered with

3449

02:07:59,669 --> 02:07:57,360

water until fairly recently within

3450

02:08:02,149 --> 02:07:59,679

you know just a few million years

3451

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:02,159

possibly um again i'm sure some of my

3452

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:04,639

geologists uh listeners are going to get

3453

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:06,719

on the forums and spank me soundly if

3454

02:08:10,550 --> 02:08:09,119

i'm wrong i think they'll enjoy that too

3455

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:10,560

spanking you

3456

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:12,079

well i know some some

3457

02:08:16,069 --> 02:08:14,480

some posters really like that so you

3458

02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:16,079

know i like to give them a little bit of

3459

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:18,400

ammunition every now and then but ryan i

3460

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:20,159

like your your thinking i think there

3461

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:23,040

are many areas around the southwest that

3462

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:24,159

deserve

3463

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:26,320

uh intensive investigation there's some

3464

02:08:29,910 --> 02:08:27,760

very near me

3465

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:29,920

that if i had a little bit more time and

3466

02:08:34,550 --> 02:08:32,960

some some help i would really like to

3467

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:34,560

zero in on

3468

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,440

some hardcore investigative work uh and

3469

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:39,520

you know we're talking some real i think

3470

02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:42,079

quality areas um and i'm sure

3471

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:43,599

at some point we should compare notes

3472

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:45,199

because there's there's a few areas i'm

3473

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:47,199

sure that you've been kind of zeroing in

3474

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:48,480

on yourself

3475

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,639

any particular general areas that

3476

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:52,320

without giving away any specific

3477

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:54,560

locations but any uh particular general

3478

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:56,719

areas that are on your radar

3479

02:09:01,830 --> 02:08:59,040

good question i've come across a lot of

3480

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:01,840

interesting stories about uh hidden gold

3481

02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:04,000

and treasure and whatnot in the northern

3482

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:05,119

uenta

3483

02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:06,400

i don't know if you've ever heard about

3484

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:09,520

a supposed aztec gold that's buried in

3485

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:11,040

the mountains up there

3486

02:09:17,589 --> 02:09:14,079

yeah and also down by k uh kanab too uh

3487

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:17,599

where there's supposedly a treasure in a

3488

02:09:20,629 --> 02:09:19,199

a small little um

3489

02:09:22,709 --> 02:09:20,639

kind of a

3490

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:22,719

a miniature lake

3491

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:24,880

that has underwater grottos associated

3492

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,560

with it

3493

02:09:30,790 --> 02:09:28,800

supposedly the northernmost of the aztec

3494

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:30,800

treasures did end up in southern utah

3495

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:32,880

that that much i've read

3496

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:34,560

is that amazing i mean you know the

3497

02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:36,719

aztecs were actually here one time based

3498

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:37,440

on

3499

02:09:44,470 --> 02:09:41,440

uh is that there was lava tubes that

3500

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,480

went into or came out of one of these

3501

02:09:48,870 --> 02:09:46,880

mountain ranges up there and uh

3502

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:48,880

supposedly those lava tubes extend for

3503

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:51,199

miles and miles underground

3504

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:54,480

and the story is is that the it had a

3505

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:57,440

vein of of gold and actually the walls

3506

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:00,400

themselves are lined in gold supposedly

3507

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:03,119

in this this lava tube and uh walking

3508

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:05,360

down it you come across these three

3509

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:08,159

giant thrones i mean thrones built for

3510

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:10,800

people that stood over 10 feet tall

3511

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:12,639

let's expand on that let's talk about

3512

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:15,280

that in our next segment people over 10

3513

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:16,560

feet tall

3514

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:21,360
with gene and chris you're in the

3515

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:28,629
not just an alternative to the

3516

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:31,440
mainstream media we're the premier

3517

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,800
independent talk radio network we are

3518

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:37,119
gcn

3519

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:38,960
graphic converter is the image

3520

02:10:44,229 --> 02:10:41,360
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3521

02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:44,239
does not use any database you get full

3522

02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:46,400
control of all your files want to view

3523

02:10:51,669 --> 02:10:48,960
the images of a folder drag it into

3524

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:51,679
graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3525

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:54,000
opens up to show your image files you

3526

02:10:58,390 --> 02:10:56,079

could use it for slideshows you could

3527

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,400

use it to import images from digital

3528

02:11:02,870 --> 02:11:00,880

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3529

02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:02,880

image editing you can do that too in

3530

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:05,520

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3531

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:08,079

convert from so many formats i can't

3532

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:10,400

even list them download now to see if

3533

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:12,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

3534

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:15,840

one and a half million other users guess

3535

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:17,840

what you could save money when you buy

3536

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:20,480

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3537

02:11:25,189 --> 02:11:23,199

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3538

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:25,199

to get a special price for graphic

3539

02:11:32,189 --> 02:11:27,840

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3540

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:32,199

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3541

02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:40,390

hi this is ted anderson have you ever

3542

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:41,920

wondered why banks stock brokers

3543

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,599

investment advisors won't talk about

3544

02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:45,599

gold iras they've been available since

3545

02:11:49,589 --> 02:11:47,920

1986 yet the financial industry won't

3546

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:49,599

recognize the value of gold for your

3547

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:51,599

retirement gold is outperformed paper

3548

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,920

investments yet no word about iras if

3549

02:11:58,629 --> 02:11:55,360

you would like to have gold for your

3550

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:58,639

retirement call 800-686-2237

3551

02:12:05,189 --> 02:12:00,159

don't get left behind by rising

3552

02:12:05,199 --> 02:12:19,910

and call 800-686-2237

3553

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:21,510

you'll find a free archive of our

3554

02:12:27,030 --> 02:12:24,320

nation's history narrated by gcn hosts

3555

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:27,040

explore share and pass down to future

3556

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:29,679

generations gcn is the future of talk

3557

02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:31,520

radio but we should always strive to

3558

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:34,000

learn from our past together we are

3559

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:39,910

if you constantly feel run down and

3560

02:12:44,310 --> 02:12:42,320

tired your ph level might be low and

3561

02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:44,320

your body could be full of toxins if

3562

02:12:48,709 --> 02:12:46,719

what you drink is not at a ph level of 8

3563

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,719

or higher you are inviting bacteria and

3564

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:50,639

acid to thrive in your body but there is

3565

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:52,800

something you can do simply add 10 drops

3566

02:12:57,030 --> 02:12:55,040

of alkavision plasma ph drops to your

3567

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,040

water to help your body rid itself of

3568

02:13:01,510 --> 02:12:59,360

acidic waste increase oxygen and raise

3569

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,520

your ph balance to optimum levels

3570

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:03,840

alkavision plasma ph drops combine a

3571

02:13:07,510 --> 02:13:05,599

unique formula of the most alkaline

3572

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:07,520

minerals in the world alkalizing the

3573

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:09,199

water you drink ridding your body of

3574

02:13:13,030 --> 02:13:11,040

acidic waste and toxins and helping you

3575

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,040

regain energy and vibrant health and

3576

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:15,360

studies show viruses bacteria and toxins

3577

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,760

cannot survive in an alkaline high ph

3578

02:13:21,470 --> 02:13:19,360

environment order your bottle of

3579

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:21,480

alkavision plasma ph drops at

3580

02:13:32,310 --> 02:13:25,199

alkavision.com that's a l k a vision.com

3581

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:34,390

alkalize your body supercharge your

3582

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:37,760

health at alkavision.com today

3583

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:40,000

it's very easy to be a criminal all you

3584

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:42,320

need to burglarize a home is one simple

3585

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:44,800

household tool a pair of scissors if

3586

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:46,320

your home security system can be

3587

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,480

compromised by a criminal using scissors

3588

02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:50,480

then you're making it easy for them

3589

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:52,719

almost every home security system even

3590

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:54,800

though sold by big name companies has a

3591

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,040

weakness the phone line you shell out

3592

02:14:02,310 --> 02:13:59,599

1500 bucks get locked into a long-term

3593

02:14:04,149 --> 02:14:02,320

contract and think you're safe but a

3594

02:14:06,310 --> 02:14:04,159

burglar can destroy your alarm in

3595

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,320

seconds with one snip and when a burglar

3596

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:08,880

cuts your phone line you're defenseless

3597

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:10,880

simply safe home security is the smarter

3598

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:13,199

choice built by harvard engineers simply

3599

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:15,199

safe uses a wireless connection to call

3600

02:14:19,589 --> 02:14:17,280

the cops scissors can't cut it and that

3601

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:19,599

means your home stays safe 24 7

3602

02:14:23,910 --> 02:14:21,760

professional monitoring is under 15 a

3603

02:14:26,069 --> 02:14:23,920

month with no contract simply safe home

3604

02:14:28,390 --> 02:14:26,079

security keeps you safer than the other

3605

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:28,400

guys for half the cost protect your home

3606

02:14:31,470 --> 02:14:30,560

with the alarm you can trust simply safe

3607

02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:31,480

go to

3608

02:14:34,790 --> 02:14:33,119

simplysafedefense.com now for an

3609

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:34,800

exclusive 10 offer that's

3610

02:14:46,069 --> 02:14:43,669

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

3611

02:14:48,030 --> 02:14:46,079

coalition for freedom of information and

3612

02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:48,040

you are listening to the paracast

3613

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:50,159

[Music]

3614

02:14:55,910 --> 02:14:52,480

so something constructive for people

3615

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:55,920

over 10 feet tall three thrones i love

3616

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:58,560

that three thrones there was a giant uh

3617

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:01,599

a plate like like a like a disc in the

3618

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:04,000

center and i'm supposedly on the disc

3619

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:05,840

and then the walls are

3620

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:09,040

believe i read egyptian hieroglyphics

3621

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:12,000

or on the walls the plates uh

3622

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,679

had aztec like figures carved into them

3623

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:17,760

um the size of the thrones is what's

3624

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,360

fascinating to me i mean the story

3625

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:21,280

itself is fascinating if true but of

3626

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:23,920

course it's just a rumor at this time

3627

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:27,280

the uh supposedly the mormon church had

3628

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:29,119

had learned about this place because uh

3629

02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:32,079

one of the the youths knew about it

3630

02:15:37,109 --> 02:15:33,760

and one of the

3631

02:15:39,030 --> 02:15:37,119

she was given a vision and was told to

3632

02:15:41,510 --> 02:15:39,040

let the mormon church uh

3633

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:41,520

to reveal it to the mormon church and it

3634

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:44,400

helped i believe it many years ago which

3635

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:45,679

was having all sorts of financial

3636

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:48,079

troubles when they were first started

3637

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:51,040

suddenly uh after this discovery and

3638

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:52,800

they had an emissary that was taken

3639

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,960

there um they left with quite a bit of

3640

02:15:57,589 --> 02:15:56,400

gold that

3641

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:57,599

fulfilled all their financial

3642

02:16:02,149 --> 02:16:00,320

obligations and plus them supposedly the

3643

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,159

claim is there's enough gold and i don't

3644

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:04,239

care about the gold actually but uh

3645

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:05,920

enough in it to pave the streets you

3646

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:08,159

know from here to new york with gold or

3647

02:16:11,669 --> 02:16:09,199

something

3648

02:16:12,870 --> 02:16:11,679

but it was it was these these three

3649

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:12,880

thrones

3650

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:14,880

that fascinates me and supposedly at the

3651
02:16:19,030 --> 02:16:16,719
entrance the place is supposedly guarded

3652
02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:19,040
by these shadow entities that uh like

3653
02:16:24,149 --> 02:16:21,920
whirlwind whirlwind entities that will

3654
02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:24,159
eviscerate you and drain the blood and

3655
02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:25,360
everything else out of you if you were

3656
02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:27,360
to approach it with the intentions of

3657
02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:29,520
right now is this in the uintas

3658
02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:31,360
or the wasatch

3659
02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:33,280
this is right on the very edge of the

3660
02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:35,599
uintas yeah right which would be the

3661
02:16:39,429 --> 02:16:37,439
southern end of the winters which are

3662
02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:39,439
the only mountain range in the united

3663
02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:40,960

north america that go

3664

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:43,120

uh east and west

3665

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,880

by the way

3666

02:16:48,950 --> 02:16:46,639

what's interesting about this too is for

3667

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,960

those that may have read uh

3668

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:50,479

george knapp's book

3669

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:53,599

kelleher's book hunt for the skinwalker

3670

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:56,000

um the supposed area and i've done a lot

3671

02:17:01,750 --> 02:16:58,719

of research into locating where this is

3672

02:17:03,990 --> 02:17:01,760

at the supposed area is right where

3673

02:17:05,669 --> 02:17:04,000

the natives had told junior hicks was

3674

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:05,679

the layer of the skinwalker in a place

3675

02:17:09,509 --> 02:17:07,920

called dark canyon

3676

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:09,519

right in dark canyon a little bit to the

3677

02:17:13,910 --> 02:17:11,840

north according to other books i've read

3678

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:13,920

on the topic is where this uh this

3679

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:16,000

supposed secret

3680

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:18,160

uh cave is located

3681

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:20,479

that has all these aztec treasures and

3682

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:22,960

egyptian hieroglyphics and

3683

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:24,080

to me

3684

02:17:30,870 --> 02:17:28,559

of what's behind all this

3685

02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:30,880

something summoned by the aztecs

3686

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:33,679

you know many many years ago

3687

02:17:37,589 --> 02:17:36,160

or who knows

3688

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:37,599

but that's that's what i'm looking into

3689

02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:39,200

and that's that's that's the latest

3690

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,599

adventure where i plan to uh

3691

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:43,120

spend my summer

3692

02:17:50,070 --> 02:17:45,040

well from scooby dude

3693

02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:51,589

hey anytime you're going to make an

3694

02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:54,000

expedition to find you know enough gold

3695

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,760

to pave the streets in new york let me

3696

02:18:07,589 --> 02:17:57,840

know

3697

02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:07,599

yeah it does did uh i heard a rumor from

3698

02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:09,519

somebody did you ever try to find that

3699

02:18:14,309 --> 02:18:11,439

temple isis or the

3700

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:14,319

supposed some sort of a cave in

3701
02:18:18,230 --> 02:18:17,200
the grand canyon

3702
02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:18,240
well yeah

3703
02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,479
actually i did

3704
02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:22,399
we

3705
02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:31,359
a remote controlled uh aerial platform

3706
02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:34,639
because of the high winds uh we had a

3707
02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,719
steady 40-50 mile an hour wind and it

3708
02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:39,120
was 98 degrees too i might add it's like

3709
02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:41,040
being in the world's largest uh blow

3710
02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:42,160
dryer

3711
02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:43,040
but

3712
02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:46,880
i i do have um a sense of

3713
02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:49,359

you know based on my research where

3714

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:52,800

the kincaid entrance uh allegedly is

3715

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:54,080

located

3716

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:56,639

and um as a matter of fact just on

3717

02:19:01,990 --> 02:18:59,200

monday i flew over the area in a

3718

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:02,000

helicopter on a on a maverick helicopter

3719

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:02,960

tour

3720

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:05,200

and uh and got some fairly good

3721

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:08,479

photographs of that particular

3722

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:10,240

probably quarter mile stretch of marble

3723

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:12,719

canyon where that entrance uh is

3724

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:14,240

allegedly located i haven't even

3725

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:16,399

uploaded the uh shots onto my my

3726

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:17,920

computer yet but

3727

02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:20,000

but i do know how to get out there uh

3728

02:19:24,150 --> 02:19:20,880

i've

3729

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:24,160

you know the uh ill-fated uh terry wiles

3730

02:19:28,309 --> 02:19:26,160

expedition uh where people

3731

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:28,319

probably should have died but didn't

3732

02:19:32,709 --> 02:19:31,040

uh it is a very difficult spot to get to

3733

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:32,719

you probably have to get to it from the

3734

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:34,479

river which makes makes it even more

3735

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,399

problematic because you have to get

3736

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:38,240

permission to go down the river

3737

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:40,719

uh right which is very difficult to do

3738

02:19:46,070 --> 02:19:42,639

go down to colorado you know entering

3739

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:46,080

just at the top of of grand canyon so

3740

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:48,080

but i have done quite a bit of research

3741

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:49,680

of course my publisher david hatcher

3742

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:51,120

childress uh

3743

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:52,640

has done um

3744

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:54,319

quite a bit of research and i've

3745

02:19:58,389 --> 02:19:56,960

dovetailed my work on top of his

3746

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,399

you know i'm not sure what to make of it

3747

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:00,399

it could have been a you know a

3748

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:03,040

a spoof story by the phoenix gazette to

3749

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:05,280

garner more subscribers as you know

3750

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:07,680

skeptics and debunkers would say but but

3751
02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:09,680
i do really feel that there is something

3752
02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:10,640
to

3753
02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:13,120
the legend that the hopi and zuni and

3754
02:20:16,630 --> 02:20:14,640
pueblo people have

3755
02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,640
of a large underground city that's

3756
02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:18,880
sitting there um waiting for them to

3757
02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:20,399
occupy when the earth is going to go

3758
02:20:24,150 --> 02:20:22,640
through earth changes i think

3759
02:20:26,550 --> 02:20:24,160
you know as you mentioned earlier in the

3760
02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:26,560
broadcast uh myths and stories do have a

3761
02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:27,680
basis

3762
02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:28,800
in fact

3763
02:20:32,950 --> 02:20:31,040

on some level and i i really have

3764

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:32,960

confidence that there is some sort of

3765

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:34,080

facility

3766

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,479

uh located underneath there and it may

3767

02:20:41,510 --> 02:20:37,680

already be

3768

02:20:44,230 --> 02:20:41,520

uh totally you know explored and it may

3769

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,240

be the basement for a new casino that's

3770

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:46,720

being proposed right at the at the

3771

02:20:51,830 --> 02:20:49,600

confluence uh right in this same area uh

3772

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:51,840

where i made my expedition in in

3773

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:53,040

2012.

3774

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:55,040

um they're going there's a proposed 2

3775

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,399

billion dollar

3776

02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:58,800

project there for a casino a tramway to

3777

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:02,000

go down to 4 000 feet down to the river

3778

02:21:05,590 --> 02:21:03,439

to the confluence

3779

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:05,600

uh and the navajo are proposing a casino

3780

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:08,080

there and if you drill straight down you

3781

02:21:12,309 --> 02:21:10,080

know a thousand feet you're going to

3782

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:12,319

break into the underground uh city that

3783

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:14,800

allegedly uh has been there for

3784

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:16,479

tens possibly

3785

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:19,760

ten or more thousand uh years so

3786

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:21,840

in answer to your question yes i i'm

3787

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,000

still this is you know i'm up at grand

3788

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:27,120

canyon every week i look across the

3789

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:29,600

expand over to that area and i

3790

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:31,040

i'm constantly

3791

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:33,600

you know my wheels are spinning and uh

3792

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:36,240

now with the the the drone technology

3793

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:38,800

that we have i think it would be fairly

3794

02:21:45,270 --> 02:21:41,040

easy with a funded expedition to go out

3795

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:45,280

there and and and at least properly map

3796

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:47,520

that section of marble canyon between

3797

02:21:53,110 --> 02:21:50,800

quagmire rapids and the confluence which

3798

02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:53,120

is about a mile stretch but we've you

3799

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,479

know i think we have it down to about a

3800

02:21:59,349 --> 02:21:56,880

quarter mile there's two sub-canyons

3801

02:22:00,950 --> 02:21:59,359

there that i think uh are the the most

3802

02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:00,960

likely place for

3803

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:02,960

this uh this doorway

3804

02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:05,120

and of course the main doorway would be

3805

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:07,359

the place of emergence the sapapu which

3806

02:22:11,590 --> 02:22:09,600

is up the little colorado about two

3807

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:11,600

miles you can plainly see it from google

3808

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,000

earth the entrance is filled with water

3809

02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:16,800

right now you know good question i i

3810

02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:18,640

really feel the southwest has an

3811

02:22:25,270 --> 02:22:22,080

antediluvian tunnel system that may tie

3812

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:25,280

lava tubes together uh mount taylor the

3813

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:28,080

caldera behind los alamos uh the san

3814

02:22:31,910 --> 02:22:29,680

francisco peaks

3815

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:31,920

uh you know there's there's tons of lava

3816

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:33,840

tubes in the southwest the winter

3817

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:36,399

mountains and these may be

3818

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:38,960

uh some of uh you know potentially some

3819

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,319

of the places where we're gonna have

3820

02:22:43,990 --> 02:22:42,479

incredible archaeological finds you know

3821

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:44,000

what sounds like to me and this gets to

3822

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:46,080

be wacky it sounds like to me that there

3823

02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:49,200

is so much unexplored area around there

3824

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:51,359

that some race of people could

3825

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:53,520

set up an underground city

3826

02:22:55,830 --> 02:22:54,319

and

3827

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:55,840

do their thing

3828

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:58,000

and we'd never know it despite our

3829

02:23:02,070 --> 02:23:00,000

belief that we've explored most of the

3830

02:23:03,510 --> 02:23:02,080

earth the fact of the matter is that we

3831

02:23:05,910 --> 02:23:03,520

haven't

3832

02:23:08,550 --> 02:23:05,920

yeah but we have um we have dumpster and

3833

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:08,560

we have the technology to map at least

3834

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:15,990

and are we doing it

3835

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:19,120

that's a very good question gene

3836

02:23:24,309 --> 02:23:21,280

well i like to raise questions that

3837

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:24,319

can't be answered well we are doing it

3838

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:26,479

to answer your question

3839

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:28,080

allegedly the first place that was

3840

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:30,000

mapped was the giza plateau the second

3841

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:32,960

place was yucatan the peninsula

3842

02:23:40,150 --> 02:23:38,469

all right i'll grant that

3843

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:40,160

by the way we have one more segment left

3844

02:23:43,270 --> 02:23:41,520

of the show

3845

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,280

and maybe a few more questions from

3846

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:45,280

listeners of ryan skinner who's written

3847

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:47,840

two more books about skinwalker

3848

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:49,520

and he's not going to quit till he gets

3849

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:52,000

it right until he gets some answers he's

3850

02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:53,600

going to keep going there

3851
02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:55,520
or until they capture him

3852
02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:57,359
and take him to the secret underground

3853
02:23:59,670 --> 02:23:58,240
city

3854
02:24:02,030 --> 02:23:59,680
wherever that is

3855
02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:02,040
we want to take you to

3856
02:24:06,230 --> 02:24:04,080
plus.theparacast.com how about that and

3857
02:24:09,349 --> 02:24:06,240
learn more about the powercast plus our

3858
02:24:12,830 --> 02:24:09,359
exclusive after the powercast

3859
02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:12,840
podcast that you get no other way

3860
02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:14,560
plus.powercast.com

3861
02:24:27,030 --> 02:24:16,800
ryan scares with us with gene and chris

3862
02:24:32,870 --> 02:24:30,150
a little right a little left but always

3863
02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:32,880

independent minded the genesis

3864

02:24:39,270 --> 02:24:37,200

communications network g c n

3865

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,280

attack of the rockoids has been well

3866

02:24:43,190 --> 02:24:41,600

received by critics and readers alike

3867

02:24:44,550 --> 02:24:43,200

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

3868

02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:44,560

never forget

3869

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,479

a former us military intelligence

3870

02:24:51,510 --> 02:24:48,960

officer is haunted by intense dreams

3871

02:24:53,910 --> 02:24:51,520

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

3872

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:53,920

help after a terrible battle in outer

3873

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:54,960

space

3874

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:57,120

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3875

02:25:01,750 --> 02:24:59,120

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3876
02:25:04,230 --> 02:25:01,760
with a woman whose far away planet is

3877
02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:04,240
intent on destroying the earth

3878
02:25:09,190 --> 02:25:06,720
and now the gripping tale continues in

3879
02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:09,200
the coming of the protectors it's the

3880
02:25:13,990 --> 02:25:11,760
second book of the rockoids trilogy a

3881
02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:14,000
galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

3882
02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:16,240
hapless heroes against powerful

3883
02:25:20,389 --> 02:25:18,479
fanatical enemies that threaten the

3884
02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:20,399
lives of freedom-loving beings

3885
02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,600
everywhere

3886
02:25:27,190 --> 02:25:24,240
attack of the rochoids and the coming of

3887
02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,200
the protectors classic science fiction

3888
02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:29,680

at its best available now

3889

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:32,880

for more details visit rockoids.com

3890

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:37,600

that's r o c k o i d s dot com it's very

3891

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:39,439

easy to be a criminal all you need to

3892

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:41,359

burglarize a home is one simple

3893

02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:43,920

household tool a pair of scissors if

3894

02:25:47,590 --> 02:25:45,359

your home security system can be

3895

02:25:49,510 --> 02:25:47,600

compromised by a criminal using scissors

3896

02:25:51,750 --> 02:25:49,520

then you're making it easy for them

3897

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:51,760

almost every home security system even

3898

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:53,840

though sold by big name companies has a

3899

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:56,160

weakness the phone line you shell out

3900

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:58,720

1500 bucks get locked into a long-term

3901

02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:01,359

contract and think you're safe but a

3902

02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:03,280

burglar can destroy your alarm in

3903

02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:05,359

seconds with one snip and when a burglar

3904

02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:07,920

cuts your phone line you're defenseless

3905

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:09,920

simply safe home security is the smarter

3906

02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:12,319

choice built by harvard engineers simply

3907

02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:14,240

safe uses a wireless connection to call

3908

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:16,319

the cops scissors can't cut it and that

3909

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:18,640

means your home stays safe 24 7

3910

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:20,800

professional monitoring is under 15 a

3911

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:23,040

month with no contract simply safe home

3912

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:25,200

security keeps you safer than the other

3913

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,439

guys for half the cost protect your home

3914

02:26:30,510 --> 02:26:29,600

with the alarm you can trust simply safe

3915

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:30,520

go to

3916

02:26:34,309 --> 02:26:32,160

simplysafedefense.com now for an

3917

02:26:38,950 --> 02:26:34,319

exclusive 10 offer that's simply

3918

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:40,950

the genesis communications network is

3919

02:26:45,750 --> 02:26:43,200

one of america's premier broadcasters of

3920

02:26:48,150 --> 02:26:45,760

captivating talk radio we thank you for

3921

02:26:49,830 --> 02:26:48,160

listening now just imagine there are

3922

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:49,840

thousands of people who are just as

3923

02:26:53,990 --> 02:26:51,840

passionate about radio as you are but

3924

02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:54,000

what you may not realize is how easy and

3925

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,080

affordable it is to advertise with us

3926
02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:57,680
radio commercials for your business

3927
02:27:01,990 --> 02:26:59,280
could be heard on hundreds of radio

3928
02:27:04,309 --> 02:27:02,000
stations across the u.s every day we can

3929
02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:04,319
help you by creating an effective radio

3930
02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:06,720
advertising campaign for your company

3931
02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:08,720
from scriptwriting to producing your

3932
02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:10,560
commercial just like the one you're

3933
02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,880
listening to right now no other network

3934
02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:14,880
provides the level of customer service

3935
02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,680
we do when it comes to radio advertising

3936
02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:20,000
we are your one-stop shop and no matter

3937
02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:22,640
how big or small your business is we can

3938
02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:24,720

help email us an advertise at

3939

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:26,319

gcnlive.com

3940

02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:28,560

and an experienced advertising executive

3941

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,160

will help you take the first step

3942

02:27:34,590 --> 02:27:32,160

towards driving more customers to your

3943

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:34,600

business or website advertise at

3944

02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:38,560

gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

3945

02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:41,359

hi coast to coast listeners i'm case

3946

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:44,479

whirling from ksco radio in santa cruz

3947

02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:47,760

i'm 93 years old and i'm a big fan of

3948

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:50,240

george nori because his topics and

3949

02:27:55,510 --> 02:27:52,880

guests are fascinating and really get

3950

02:27:58,630 --> 02:27:55,520

you thinking george is just as bothered

3951
02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:58,640
as i am by all the advertising you hear

3952
02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:01,280
for toxic prescription drugs that make

3953
02:28:07,270 --> 02:28:04,160
you sicker not healthy i prefer to give

3954
02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:07,280
my body all 90 essential nutrients it

3955
02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:10,160
needs for life to prevent disease not

3956
02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:12,319
compounded my favorite complete

3957
02:28:18,070 --> 02:28:15,200
supplement is beyond tangy tangerine

3958
02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:18,080
from youngevity which i take every day

3959
02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,680
along with efa plus and beyond osteo fx

3960
02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:23,920
which together are called the healthy

3961
02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:27,120
start pack i recommend you go online to

3962
02:28:31,510 --> 02:28:29,120
criticalhealthnews.com

3963
02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:31,520

to purchase these products that's

3964

02:28:41,030 --> 02:28:33,840

criticalhealthnews.com

3965

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:43,190

hi this is nick pope you're listening to

3966

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:46,080

the paracast

3967

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:48,720

so until they capture you ryan skinner

3968

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:50,880

you're going to keep going back huh it's

3969

02:28:54,230 --> 02:28:52,000

in my blood

3970

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:54,240

there's no bigger quest or mystery out

3971

02:28:59,030 --> 02:28:56,960

there not not just skinwalker but

3972

02:29:01,590 --> 02:28:59,040

again as chris was alluding to we we may

3973

02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:01,600

have a and you yourself we may have a

3974

02:29:04,550 --> 02:29:03,840

hidden history that has been hidden from

3975

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:04,560

us

3976

02:29:09,510 --> 02:29:06,240

that's that's yet to be discovered that

3977

02:29:11,429 --> 02:29:09,520

that's coexisting with us i'm just that

3978

02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:11,439

that mystery of it all fascinates me and

3979

02:29:15,349 --> 02:29:13,280

i want to be a i want to be a part of

3980

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:15,359

the discovery of it chris do we have any

3981

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:17,280

more questions from our listeners

3982

02:29:21,270 --> 02:29:20,479

we do um we've answered i think a lot of

3983

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:21,280

them

3984

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:23,120

a couple of questions have to do with

3985

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:25,120

why don't we have any more photographic

3986

02:29:28,710 --> 02:29:26,960

more video evidence

3987

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:28,720

i think we've covered that subject

3988

02:29:31,590 --> 02:29:30,240

fairly well

3989

02:29:33,270 --> 02:29:31,600

unfortunately

3990

02:29:35,670 --> 02:29:33,280

you know and i have i've been a victim

3991

02:29:39,429 --> 02:29:35,680

of this i i thought that i had captured

3992

02:29:41,190 --> 02:29:39,439

the first 3d camera footage of a shadow

3993

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:41,200

person or a ghost

3994

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:44,240

and the footage in a 22 thousand dollar

3995

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:46,319

brand new panasonic 3d camera would not

3996

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:48,000

initialize

3997

02:29:51,510 --> 02:29:49,600

uh we did everything we could to try to

3998

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:51,520

pull that data out of the camera it was

3999

02:29:56,870 --> 02:29:53,520

was unsuccessful

4000

02:29:59,349 --> 02:29:56,880

um i've had camera batteries drain

4001
02:30:02,469 --> 02:29:59,359
uh over the bradshaw ranch every battery

4002
02:30:04,469 --> 02:30:02,479
aboard the helicopter drained

4003
02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:04,479
the history channel was unable to film

4004
02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:06,720
any footage flying over the bradshaw

4005
02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:07,840
ranch

4006
02:30:13,510 --> 02:30:11,120
i could go down the list of examples of

4007
02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:13,520
this type of phenomenon occurring where

4008
02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:15,600
documentation visual and audio

4009
02:30:22,150 --> 02:30:18,240
documentation has been rendered null and

4010
02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:22,160
void so we've covered those uh angel of

4011
02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:23,120
lauren

4012
02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,240
angelo one of our friendly skeptics we

4013
02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,240

kind of answered that one uh here's

4014

02:30:33,750 --> 02:30:30,560

here's one from last laugh who has been

4015

02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:33,760

a poster since may 2015.

4016

02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:36,479

uh he's posted 43 messages on our forums

4017

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:38,479

at forum.paracast.com

4018

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:40,319

and he wants to know if there have been

4019

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:42,960

any further sightings of the rooftop dog

4020

02:30:47,429 --> 02:30:45,680

man now we did mention this before but

4021

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:47,439

have you heard of any other uh

4022

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:48,960

occurrences of

4023

02:30:54,950 --> 02:30:51,600

this dog man or hammerhead shark man as

4024

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:54,960

you as you described

4025

02:30:58,630 --> 02:30:56,560

none in fort de shane i have no new

4026
02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:58,640
stories coming out of fort duchesne or

4027
02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:59,439
the

4028
02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:02,080
ranch region however i have several

4029
02:31:06,469 --> 02:31:04,160
stories in uh in my book tales of the

4030
02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:06,479
skin walk about a skinwalker hopping

4031
02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:09,040
from rooftop to rooftop or at least

4032
02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:10,880
the the person who's being

4033
02:31:15,030 --> 02:31:13,359
accosted by the skin walker yeah they

4034
02:31:16,870 --> 02:31:15,040
for whatever reason they

4035
02:31:18,790 --> 02:31:16,880
they seem to not only tap on the window

4036
02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:18,800
but they they can hop right on the roof

4037
02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:20,800
and seem to spend some time up there

4038
02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:22,399

yeah how about

4039

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,359

any

4040

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:26,000

contact with the insiders at the ranch

4041

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,399

or with bass or or anybody closely

4042

02:31:33,429 --> 02:31:30,479

associated with the organization

4043

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:33,439

uh i i know this is kind of a touchy

4044

02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:35,359

uh subject but uh

4045

02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:37,120

do we still have any close insider

4046

02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:38,640

contacts uh

4047

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,560

at work and play

4048

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:43,040

i i do and those contacts i don't

4049

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:44,560

discuss at all and i

4050

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:46,960

yeah i'm still fostering some

4051

02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:48,560

some active

4052

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:50,560

relationships inside there

4053

02:31:53,910 --> 02:31:52,319

the information lately hasn't been that

4054

02:31:56,710 --> 02:31:53,920

fruitful i mean just just not a lot of

4055

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:56,720

new information has come out yet

4056

02:32:01,590 --> 02:31:58,080

okay

4057

02:32:03,670 --> 02:32:01,600

well we've talked about uh some of the

4058

02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:03,680

alleged you know the rumors of alleged

4059

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,760

activity of a battle on the rancher or

4060

02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:07,920

some sort of altercation

4061

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:09,200

and

4062

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,960

cosmonaut again that was his his

4063

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:12,960

question but he also wants to know

4064

02:32:17,349 --> 02:32:15,840

if you are aware of any information that

4065

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,359

bigelow or as people

4066

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:19,520

have communicated or received

4067

02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:22,399

communications from the entities and if

4068

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,399

so what was what was communicated do you

4069

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:26,720

know of any experiments uh

4070

02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:28,319

with attempts at actual direct

4071

02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:30,800

communication

4072

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,359

well i just know the case of eric

4073

02:32:39,030 --> 02:32:35,600

was one of the knits investigators at

4074

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:39,040

the time had a direct contact with

4075

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:41,439

supposedly several of the entities i

4076
02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:43,280
believe told him to

4077
02:32:48,710 --> 02:32:46,399
to back off or to leave the

4078
02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:48,720
he claims that they they took

4079
02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:50,399
a form of possession actually they took

4080
02:32:54,550 --> 02:32:52,960
over his mind and communicated that

4081
02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:54,560
message

4082
02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:56,399
and again a lot of this behavior i know

4083
02:33:00,309 --> 02:32:58,319
again i know it sounds kind of

4084
02:33:01,510 --> 02:33:00,319
slow to conclude it

4085
02:33:02,469 --> 02:33:01,520
it might sound

4086
02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:02,479
better to say this is all

4087
02:33:07,830 --> 02:33:05,120
interdimensional or aliens but

4088
02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:07,840

the more one research is the islamic gin

4089

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:08,800

the more

4090

02:33:15,190 --> 02:33:12,000

with the currencies that are occurring

4091

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:15,200

in the ranch and and the gem the gen or

4092

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:16,240

genies

4093

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,520

are uh

4094

02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:19,359

the closest thing we have to them is

4095

02:33:23,429 --> 02:33:21,040

almost like a

4096

02:33:25,510 --> 02:33:23,439

demons or demonic possession

4097

02:33:27,750 --> 02:33:25,520

here in america

4098

02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:27,760

but uh but these entities

4099

02:33:31,670 --> 02:33:30,080

supposedly can take over your mind um

4100

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:31,680

they can communicate directly through

4101

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:34,479

you they do and appear in a in a

4102

02:33:39,670 --> 02:33:36,240

shadow form

4103

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:39,680

um they were called uh i guess

4104

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:42,319

called the uh they were created by god

4105

02:33:47,429 --> 02:33:44,560

before humans were and they were called

4106

02:33:49,990 --> 02:33:47,439

the smokeless fire which is also known

4107

02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:50,000

as plasma which is yeah the angels were

4108

02:33:54,389 --> 02:33:52,160

created out of light we were created out

4109

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:54,399

of clay the jin were

4110

02:34:00,150 --> 02:33:57,120

um created out of fire right and they

4111

02:34:01,670 --> 02:34:00,160

they inhabit these desolate uh

4112

02:34:03,750 --> 02:34:01,680

and and their location where they

4113

02:34:05,910 --> 02:34:03,760

inhabit is uh

4114

02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:05,920

they inhabit these desert locations

4115

02:34:10,710 --> 02:34:07,359

throughout the world

4116

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:10,720

and skinwalker ranch and bradshaw ranch

4117

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:13,120

and various places in arizona nevada the

4118

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:15,120

four corners of course

4119

02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:17,439

is as close as we come to uh

4120

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:20,399

these isolated and desolate uh desert

4121

02:34:25,349 --> 02:34:22,080

locations which which again these are

4122

02:34:28,389 --> 02:34:25,359

locations with water

4123

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:28,399

yeah they all would true

4124

02:34:31,910 --> 02:34:30,160

you got a pair of interesting books

4125

02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:31,920

there ryan skinner take a couple of

4126
02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:33,680
minutes to tell our listeners more about

4127
02:34:42,630 --> 02:34:40,550
well i have uh tales of tales of the

4128
02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:42,640
skinwalker again chronicles several

4129
02:34:46,389 --> 02:34:45,040
store well countless stories of people

4130
02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:46,399
having close encounters with a

4131
02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:49,120
skinwalker

4132
02:34:52,070 --> 02:34:50,240
and uh

4133
02:34:54,950 --> 02:34:52,080
the various events that

4134
02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:54,960
occurred both during afterwards and and

4135
02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:59,439
how they interpreted their experience uh

4136
02:35:04,070 --> 02:35:01,600
what's interesting about that is i just

4137
02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:04,080
had uh the audio version of it created

4138
02:35:08,389 --> 02:35:06,880

it'll be on audible.com so for those of

4139

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:08,399

you who

4140

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:09,840

don't necessarily want to pick up a book

4141

02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:10,960

and read it

4142

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:12,800

you have several ways of listening you

4143

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:15,040

can listen to the audio book you can buy

4144

02:35:20,389 --> 02:35:17,760

the the paperback or or

4145

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:20,399

download a digital copy of it

4146

02:35:23,349 --> 02:35:22,080

but again it's just uh

4147

02:35:24,630 --> 02:35:23,359

countless stories i've collected over

4148

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:24,640

the years of close encounters with

4149

02:35:27,190 --> 02:35:26,160

skinwalkers and i'm not aware of any

4150

02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:27,200

other

4151
02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:29,120
book right now with with similar stories

4152
02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:31,280
it's just

4153
02:35:34,389 --> 02:35:32,720
it's something you probably want to read

4154
02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:34,399
during the day because it'll might keep

4155
02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:36,560
you up at night some of the spooky ones

4156
02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:38,960
have come across in there um

4157
02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:41,520
skinwalker ranch the ufo farm

4158
02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:44,000
is a summary of

4159
02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:46,880
uh personal events what what led me to

4160
02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:48,880
the journey that i'm currently on

4161
02:35:52,710 --> 02:35:50,560
uh what started and kicked off this

4162
02:35:54,230 --> 02:35:52,720
whole thing it uh summarizes my first

4163
02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:54,240

book

4164

02:36:02,150 --> 02:36:00,960

uh no trespassing where i write detail

4165

02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:02,160

the

4166

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:05,920

uh

4167

02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:11,200

regarding skinwalker ranch and all the

4168

02:36:14,309 --> 02:36:12,960

things that had occurred uh from nids

4169

02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:14,319

since mid said

4170

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:16,800

closed down and become

4171

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:19,040

revamped into bass

4172

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:20,319

it also

4173

02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:23,920

insider

4174

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:26,080

information that was that was verbally

4175

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:27,760

given to me

4176

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:29,840

and all the photos and videos and

4177

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:31,920

drawings and everything else of close

4178

02:36:36,630 --> 02:36:33,520

encounters people have had on the ranch

4179

02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:36,640

and the various locations

4180

02:36:40,870 --> 02:36:38,240

of places on the ranch and around the

4181

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:40,880

ranch and descriptions of them once

4182

02:36:43,830 --> 02:36:42,720

again ryan where do you get copies of

4183

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:43,840

the books

4184

02:36:52,230 --> 02:36:48,720

you can go to [amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com) or [audible.com](https://www.audible.com)

4185

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:52,240

that works we've got a copy of chris

4186

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:55,120

o'brien's stalking the tricksters

4187

02:37:00,790 --> 02:36:56,960

to give away free

4188

02:37:02,790 --> 02:37:00,800

and that forms also a lot of relation to

4189

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:02,800

this other subject here about what's

4190

02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:04,880

happening at skinwalker ranch

4191

02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:07,120

are tricksters involved is that the

4192

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:09,359

trickster phenomenon at work

4193

02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:11,120

what about it how do you get a copy very

4194

02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:12,319

simple

4195

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:17,910

plus.thepowercast.complus.theparacast.com

4196

02:37:22,630 --> 02:37:21,120

and sign up for the powercast plus and

4197

02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:22,640

here's what you get for the powercast

4198

02:37:26,950 --> 02:37:23,920

plus

4199

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:26,960

you get the ad free version of the show

4200

02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:29,680

you also get after the powercast our

4201

02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:31,680

exclusive podcast

4202

02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:34,080

and you have to subscribe for a year or

4203

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,760

five years

4204

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:37,680

to get the free book we'll send it to

4205

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:38,399

you

4206

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:43,280

have a five dollar a month package

4207

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:45,040

there's no extra freebie but if you want

4208

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,880

to just save some money you don't want

4209

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:49,200

to invest all for a year and five years

4210

02:37:54,750 --> 02:37:50,640

we'll take five dollars a month too

4211

02:37:57,910 --> 02:37:56,630

plus.theparacast.com i think you'll

4212

02:38:00,230 --> 02:37:57,920

enjoy it

4213

02:38:01,990 --> 02:38:00,240

after the powercast podcast and

4214

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:02,000

certainly when you get a copy of chris's

4215

02:38:06,870 --> 02:38:04,880

book it's amazing we've had an amazing

4216

02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:06,880

time here and we can also tell you can

4217

02:38:10,429 --> 02:38:09,600

find chris o'brien's site

4218

02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:10,439

our

4219

02:38:15,590 --> 02:38:12,720

strangeplanet.com with a lot of amazing

4220

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,600

stuff our strangeplant.com

4221

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:17,359

and check out information there about

4222

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:20,399

the san luis valley camera project if

4223

02:38:24,309 --> 02:38:21,600

you want to get involved you want to

4224

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:24,319

donate some money equipment whatever

4225

02:38:29,110 --> 02:38:26,800

he's happy to hear from you ryan skinner

4226

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:29,120

you're always fun to bring on the show

4227

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:30,960

glad you wrote these two new books with

4228

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:33,280

fascinating information thank you for

4229

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:35,359

joining us on the power cast

4230

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:37,120

you know thank you for having me again

4231

02:38:40,870 --> 02:38:38,880

it's always a pleasure to be on the show

4232

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,880

and i look forward to uh doing some

4233

02:38:45,110 --> 02:38:42,960

follow-up on the forum as well on your

4234

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:45,120

forum and answer any questions anybody

4235

02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:58,070

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4236

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:00,960

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4237

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:03,920

presentation of making the impossible

4238

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:05,680

incorporated